

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS, CANBERRA,
AUSTRALIA

INSURANCE AND OTHER PRIVATE FINANCE

1963-64

BULLETIN No. 2

PREPARED UNDER INSTRUCTIONS FROM THE RIGHT HONORABLE THE TREASURER,
BY

K. M. ARCHER,
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

INSURANCE AND OTHER PRIVATE FINANCE

1963-64

PREFACE

This bulletin is the second of its series and contains statistics relating to life insurance, fire, marine and general insurance, friendly societies, etc., instalment credit for retail sales, capital raisings, overseas investment, unit trusts, pastoral finance companies, short-term money market, lotteries and totalizator receipts, and pension and superannuation schemes. Where practicable, the statistics are shown up to 30th June, 1964.

Statistics on subjects dealt with in this bulletin were published prior to the issue of *Insurance and Other Private Finance*, Bulletin No. 1, 1961-62 and 1962-63, in the bulletin, *Finance, Part 1—Public and Private Finance*, the last bulletin in that series being No. 52—1960-61.

I thank the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician in each State, the Reserve Bank of Australia, the Commonwealth Insurance Commissioner and life insurance companies for their co-operation in supplying promptly the data for the compilation of many of the tables included in this bulletin.

K. M. ARCHER,
Commonwealth Statistician

Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics,
Canberra, A.C.T., May, 1965

TABLE		PAGE	
Section I.—Life Insurance—			
1.	Life Insurance: Total Revenue and Expenditure, 1963	2	2
2.	" " Profit and Loss Accounts, 1963	3	4
3.	" " Revenue from Premiums—States, 1963	4	5
4.	" " Claims, Surrenders, Annuities and Bonuses Paid in Cash—States, 1963	5	6
5.	" " Revenue from Premiums, 1954 to 1963	6	7
6.	" " Details of Total Revenue, 1954 to 1963	7	8
7.	" " Expenditure—Commission Paid, 1954 to 1963	8	9
8.	" " Expenditure—Claims, Surrenders and Annuities Paid in Cash, 1954 to 1963	9	10
9.	" " Details of Total Expenditure, 1954 to 1963	10	11
10.	" " Liabilities, 1963	11	12
11.	" " Assets, 1963	12	13
12.	" " Loans Outstanding—States, 1963	13	14
13.	" " Freehold and Leasehold Property Owned in Australia by Companies—States, 1963	14	15
14.	" " Liabilities, 1954 to 1963	15	16
15.	" " Assets, 1954 to 1963	16	17
16.	" " New Policies Issued in Australia and Sum Insured—States, 1963	17	18
17.	" " Policies Discontinued or Reduced in Australia and Sum Insured—Cause of Discontinuance, States, 1963	18	19
18.	" " Policies Existing in Australia and Sum Insured—States, 1963	19	20
19.	" " New Policies Issued in Australia and Sum Insured—1954 to 1963	20	21
20.	" " Policies Discontinued or Reduced in Australia and Sum Insured—Class of Policy, 1954 to 1963	21	22
21.	" " Policies Discontinued or Reduced in Australia and Sum Insured—Cause of Discontinuance, 1954 to 1963	22	23
22.	" " Policies Existing in Australia and Sum Insured, 1954 to 1963	23	24
23.	" " Superannuation Business, 1963	24	25
24.	" " New Policies (excluding Annuities) Issued in Australia and Sum Insured—States, Months, July, 1963 to June, 1964	25	26
25.	" " Policies Discontinued or Reduced in Australia and Sum Insured—States, Months, July, 1963 to June, 1964	26	27
26.	" " New Loans Paid Over—States, Months, July, 1963 to June, 1964	27	28
27.	" " New Loans Paid Over—States, 1959-60 to 1963-64	28	29
28.	" " Premium Receipts and Payments on Policies in Australia, Months, July, 1963 to June, 1964	29	30
29.	" " Selected Assets Held in Australia, by Quarters, September, 1962 to 1964	30	31
30.	" " Deposits Lodged by Life Insurance Companies, 30th June, 1955 to 1964	31	32
Section II.—Fire, Marine and General Insurance—			
31.	Fire, Marine and General Insurance: Total Revenue, Class of Business—States, 1963-64	32	33
32.	" " " " " " " " Total Expenditure, Class of Business—States, 1963-64	33	34
33.	" " " " " " " " Premiums and Claims, Principal Classes of Business, 1959-60 to 1963-64	34	35
Section III.—Friendly Societies, etc.—			
34.	Friendly Societies: General Returns—States, 1962-63	35	36
35.	" " " " Revenue, Expenditure and Funds—States, 1962-63	36	37
36.	" " " " Lodges and Branches, Revenue and Expenditure—States, 1958-59 to 1962-63	37	38
37.	" " " " Funds—States, 30th June, 1959 to 1963	38	39
38.	Co-operative Organizations: General Returns—States, 1962-63	39	40
39.	" " " " Liabilities and Assets—States, 1962-63	40	41
40.	Registered Building Societies: States, 1962-63	41	42
41.	" " " " States, 30th June, 1959 to 1963	42	43
Section IV.—Instalment Credit for Retail Sales—			
42.	Instalment Credit for Retail Sales, by Type of Business: Amount Financed by Commodity Groups, Collections and Balances Outstanding—Australia, 1956-57 to 1963-64 and Quarters, September, 1961 to June, 1964	43	44
43.	Instalment Credit for Retail Sales, Retail Businesses: Amount Financed, by Commodity Groups—States, 1956-57 to 1963-64 and Quarters, September, 1962 to June, 1964	44	45
44.	Instalment Credit for Retail Sales, Non-Retail Finance Businesses: Amount Financed, by Commodity Groups, 1956-57 to 1963-64 and Quarters, September, 1962 to June, 1964	45	46
45.	Total Instalment Credit for Retail Sales: Amount Financed, by Commodity Groups—States, 1956-57 to 1963-64 and Quarters, September, 1962 to June, 1964	46	47
46.	Instalment Credit for Retail Sales, by Type of Business: Collections—States, 1959-60 to 1963-64 and Quarters, September, 1961 to June, 1964	47	48
47.	Instalment Credit for Retail Sales, by Type of Business: Balances Outstanding—States, Quarters, June, 1957 to June, 1964	48	49
48.	Instalment Credit for Retail Sales, Non-Retail Finance Businesses: Amount Financed, by Commodity Groups, Collections and Balances Outstanding—Australia and States, 1956-57 to 1963-64 and months, January, 1963 to June, 1964	49	50
49.	Instalment Credit for Retail Sales by Type of Credit: Amount Financed, by Commodity Groups, and Balances Outstanding, 1956-57 to 1963-64 and Quarters, September, 1961 to June, 1964	50	51
50.	Hire Purchase for Retail Sales: Amount Financed, by Commodity Groups—States, 1956-57 to 1963-64 and Quarters, September, 1961 to June, 1964	51	52
51.	Other Instalment Credit for Retail Sales: Amount Financed, by Commodity Groups—States, 1956-57 to 1963-64 and Quarters, September, 1962 to June, 1964	52	53

TABLE

	PAGE
52. Instalment Credit for Retail Sales, by Type of Credit: Amount Financed—States, 1956-57 to 1963-64 and Quarters, September, 1961 to June, 1964	60
53. Instalment Credit for Retail Sales, by Type of Credit: Balances Outstanding—States, Quarters, June, 1957 to June, 1964	61
54. New Hire Purchase Agreements: Number of Agreements, Value of Goods and Amount Financed, by Commodity Groups—Australia, 1956-57 to 1963-64 and Quarters, September, 1961 to June, 1964	62
55. New Hire Purchase Agreements: Average Value per Agreement, Average Amount Financed and Average Proposition Financed, by Commodity Groups—Australia, 1956-57 to 1963-64 and Quarters, September, 1961 to June, 1964	62
56. New Hire Purchase Agreements: Number of Agreements, Value of Goods and Amount Financed, by Commodity Groups—States, 1956-57 to 1963-64 and Quarters, September, 1961 to June, 1964	63
Section V.—Capital Raisings by Companies in Australia—	
57. "Listed" Australian Companies: New Capital Raised through Issues of Shares, 1954-55 to 1963-64 and Quarters, June, 1961 to June, 1964	67
58. "Unlisted" Australian Companies: New Capital Raised through Issues of Shares, 1954-55 to 1962-63 and Quarters, June, 1961 to June, 1964	67
59. "Listed" Companies: New Capital Raised through Debentures, Registered Notes, Loans or Deposits, 1954-55 to 1963-64 and Quarters, June, 1961 to June, 1964	68
60. "Unlisted" Australian Companies: New Capital Raised through Loans Secured by Charges over the Companies' Entire Assets, 1954-55 to 1963-64 and Quarters, June, 1961 to June, 1964	68
61. "Listed" Australian Companies: Source of New Money Raised through Share Issues, 1956-57 to 1963-64 and Quarters, June, 1961 to June, 1964	69
62. "Listed" Companies: Debentures, Registered Notes, Loans and Deposits—Source of New Money Raised and Length of Currency of Securities, 1956-57 to 1963-64 and Quarters, June, 1961 to June, 1964	69
63. New Money Raised by Australian Companies: Industry Groups, 1956-57 to 1963-64 and Quarters, September, 1962 to June, 1964	70
64. "Listed" Companies: New Money Raised in Share Capital and Debentures, Registered Notes, Loans and Deposits—Industry Groups, 1956-57 to 1963-64 and Quarters, June, 1957 to June, 1964	71
65. "Unlisted" Australian Companies: New Money Raised in Share Capital and Secured Loans—Industry Groups, 1956-57 to 1963-64 and Quarters, June, 1957 to June, 1964	72
Section VI.—Overseas Investment by Private Investors—	
66. Annual Inflow of Private Overseas Investment in Companies in Australia, by type of Companies in which Capital Invested, 1953-54 to 1962-63	74
67. Annual Inflow of Private Overseas Investment in Companies in Australia, by Domicile of Investor and Category of Investment, 1953-54 to 1962-63	74
68. Cumulative Inflow of Private Overseas Investment in Companies in Australia for Period July, 1947 to June, 1963 by Domicile of Investor and Category of Investment	75
69. Investment Income Payable Overseas by Companies in Australia, by type of Companies, 1953-54 to 1962-63	76
70. Investment Income Payable Overseas by Companies in Australia, by Countries to which Payable and Category of Income, 1953-54 to 1962-63	76
71. Annual Inflow of Direct Private Overseas Investment in Companies in Australia, by Industry in which Capital Invested and Category of Investment, 1956-57 to 1962-63	77
72. Annual Inflow of Direct Private Overseas Investment in Companies in Australia, by Industry in which Capital Invested, 1956-57 to 1962-63	77
73. Income from Direct Investment Payable Overseas by Companies in Australia, by Industry in which Capital Invested and Category of Income, 1959-60 to 1962-63	78
74. Total Income from Direct Investment Payable Overseas by Companies in Australia, by Industry in which Capital Invested, 1959-60 to 1962-63	78
75. Annual Outflow of Australian Investment in Companies Overseas, by type of Companies in which Capital Invested, 1953-54 to 1962-63	79
76. Annual Outflow of Australian Investment in Companies Overseas, by Country in which Capital Invested and Category of Investment, 1953-54 to 1962-63	79
77. Income from Direct Investments Payable to Australia by Companies Overseas, by type of Companies, 1953-54 to 1962-63	80
78. Income from Direct Investments Payable to Australia by Companies Overseas, by Countries from which Receivable and Category of Income, 1953-54 to 1962-63	80
79. Net Annual Flow of Investment between Australia and Overseas Countries by Category of Flow, 1953-54 to 1962-63	81
80. Net Annual Flow of Investment between Australia and Overseas Countries, by Regions, 1953-54 to 1962-63	81
81. Total Paid-up Value of Shares, Debentures, Unsecured Notes and other Obligations of Australian Companies Held by Overseas Companies or Individuals, 30th June, 1953 to 1963	82
82. "Direct" Overseas Holdings of Shares, Debentures, Unsecured Notes and other Obligations of Australian Companies, 30th June, 1953 to 1963	82
83. Intercompany Accounts Owed by Australian Subsidiaries to Overseas Parent of Associated Companies: Amounts Outstanding, 30th June, 1953 to 1963	83
84. Nature of Movements in Intercompany Accounts Outstanding between Australian Subsidiaries and Overseas Companies, 1953-54 to 1962-63	83
85. Book Value of Net Assets in Australia of Branches of Overseas Companies, 30th June, 1953 to 1963	84
86. Annual Inflow of Private Overseas Investment in Companies in Australia, by Category of Investment, 1953-54 to 1962-63	84
87. Overseas Holdings of Australian Public Authority Securities Domiciled in Australia, 30th June, 1953 to 1963	84
88. Australian Public Authority Debt Domiciled Overseas, end of June, 1953 to 1963	84
89. Total Paid-up Value of Shares, Debentures, Unsecured Notes and other Obligations of Overseas Companies Held by Australian Companies, 30th June, 1953 to 1963	85
90. "Direct" Holdings by Australian Companies of Shares, Debentures, Unsecured Notes and other Obligations of Overseas Companies, 30th June, 1953 to 1963	85
91. Intercompany Accounts Owed by Overseas Subsidiaries to Australian Parent Companies: Amounts Outstanding, 30th June, 1953 to 1963	85
92. Book Value of Net Assets in Overseas Countries of Branches of Australian Companies, 30th June, 1953 to 1963	86
93. Annual Outflow of Australian Investment in Companies Overseas, by Category of Investment, 1953-54 to 1962-63	86
Section VII.—Miscellaneous Private Finance—	
94. Unit Trusts, Land Trusts and Mutual Funds: Total Market Value and Cash and Short-term Deposits of Trusts and Funds, Australia, Quarters, June, 1961 to December, 1964	87
95. Unit Trusts, Land Trusts and Mutual Funds: Transactions of Trusts and Funds, Australia, 1961-62 to 1963-64 and Quarters, March, 1961 to December, 1964	87
96. Unit Trusts, Land Trusts and Mutual Funds: Analysis of Purchases and Sales of Investments by Trusts and Funds, Australia, 1961-62 to 1963-64 and Quarters, March, 1961 to December, 1964	88
97. Rural Advances of Pastoral Finance Companies: Amounts Outstanding, June, 1958 to June, 1964	88
98. Liabilities and Asset of Pastoral Finance Companies: Quarters, June, 1962 to June, 1964	89

LIFE INSURANCE

SECTION I.—LIFE INSURANCE

NOTE.—The *Life Insurance Act* 1945-1961, which came into operation on 20th June, 1946, provides for uniform control throughout Australia of life insurance business other than business transacted by State Government insurance offices. Under this Act companies are required to lodge with the Commonwealth Insurance Commissioner statements of accounts and returns relating to their business.

Before the *Life Insurance Act* came into operation, statistics from life insurance companies were collected under the *Census and Statistics Act* 1905-1949. To avoid duplication of returns, this collection was discontinued from 1947. The statistics of life insurance for that and later years included in this section have been compiled from statutory returns lodged by the companies under the *Life Insurance Act* 1945-1961.

As a result of this change in the method of collection, the statistics for the years 1947 to 1963 are not, in all cases, comparable with those for years, prior to 1947 for which the statistics generally related only to the life insurance business of the offices making the returns. In some cases, however, a small amount of other classes of business was included, because this business was inseparable from the life insurance business in the accounts, or was dependent upon, or was an extension of benefits under life insurance policies. Under the *Life Insurance Act* 1945-1961 the companies were required to set up statutory funds in respect of their life insurance business and all amounts received in respect of this business must be paid to and form part of the assets of these funds. The assets of the statutory funds can only be used to meet liabilities or expenses relating to the life insurance business and, in certain circumstances, the payment of dividends to shareholders. In the tables which follow, "Life Insurance Business" refers to the transactions or assets and liabilities of the statutory funds, and "Other Classes of Business" refers to transactions outside the funds or assets and liabilities which do not form part of the statutory funds. In setting up the statutory funds the companies excluded therefrom assets and liabilities relating to shareholders' capital and other classes of business. Previously these items, and transactions relating thereto, were included in the returns of life insurance business for some of the companies.

Except where otherwise stated, the statistics in the tables relate to all business (both Australian and overseas) of companies with head offices in Australia, and the Australian business of companies with head offices overseas, except in the case of the *Provident Life Assurance Company Ltd.* (Incorporated in New Zealand) for which all business is included. From 1954 the South African business (which was transferred to a subsidiary company "The South African Metropolitan Life Assurance Co. Ltd." in February, 1954), of the Southern Cross Assurance Co. Ltd. is excluded. Two State Government insurance offices, the Government Insurance Office of New South Wales and the Queensland State Government Insurance Office, transact life insurance business in Australia. Although not subject to the requirements of the *Life Insurance Act* 1945-1961 these offices have, submitted annual returns to enable a complete cover to be made in this section of the statistics. Only the life insurance business of these offices has been included in the statements which follow.

Annual Information

The information shown in Tables 1 to 33 has been compiled from returns of 43 offices, including the two State Government insurance offices, for the financial years which ended during the year stated.

The companies included in the statistics, classified according to the date on which the financial year of the company ended, are as follows—31st March—*Customs Life Assurance Ltd.*, *The Transport and General Life Assurance Company Ltd.*; 30th June—*Associated National Insurance Co. Ltd.*, *Australasian Capital Assurance Co. Ltd.*, *Commercial Union Assurance Company of Australia Ltd.*, *Government Insurance Office of New South Wales*, *Invincible Fire and General Insurance Co. Ltd.*, *Mercantile and General Reassurance Co. of Australia Ltd.*, *Queensland State Government Insurance Office*, *Security Life Assurance Ltd.*, *Southern Cross Assurance Co. Ltd.*, *Switzerland Life Assurance Society Ltd.*, *Underwriting and Insurance Co. Pty. Ltd.*, *Unity Life Assurance Ltd.*; 31st August—*Producers and Citizens' Co-operative Assurance Co. Ltd.*; 30th September—*Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Association Ltd.*, *Equitable Life and General Insurance Co. Ltd.*, *National Mutual Life Association of Australia Ltd.*; 31st December—*Australian Metropolitan Life Assurance Co. Ltd.*, *Australian Mutual Provident Society*, *Australian Reinsurance Company Ltd.*, *City Mutual Life Assurance Society Ltd.*, *Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society Ltd.*, *Commercial and General Life Assurance Ltd.*, *Commonwealth General Assurance Corporation Ltd.*, *Eagle Star Insurance Co. Ltd.*, *Friends' Provident and Century Life Office*, *Guardian Assurance Company Ltd.*, *Legal and General Assurance Society Ltd.*, *Mercantile and General Life Reinsurance Co. Ltd.*, *Norwich Union Life Insurance Society*, *Provident Life Assurance Co. Ltd.*, *Prudential Assurance Co. Ltd.*, *Royal Globe Life Assurance Co. Ltd.*, *Swiss Reinsurance Co. Ltd.*, *Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society*, *The General Life Assurance Co.*, *The English Insurance Co. Ltd.*, *The Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Co. Ltd.*, *The Northern Life Assurance Company of Australia Ltd.*, *The Victory Life Reassurance Company of Australia Ltd.*, *Yorkshire Life Assurance Company of Australia Ltd.*

Monthly Information

The information shown in Tables Nos. 24 to 29 has been compiled from returns submitted by the companies registered under the *Life Insurance Act* 1945-1961. The business of the Government Insurance Office of New South Wales, and the Queensland State Government Insurance Office, which is included in Tables Nos. 1 to 23 is not included in these tables. The information in these tables relates to business within Australia only.

Details of new policies issued and policies discontinued or reduced are shown in the periods during which they were recorded in the life insurance companies' registers. For monthly statistics, in particular, such periods may be subsequent to those during which the policies were actually written or matured, surrendered, etc.

The factor described above is less important for annual statistics, since companies endeavour to record, during each financial year, all risks assumed or discontinued during that financial year. However, this practice has a further effect on monthly statistics, since it involves a tendency for recording to be more concentrated in the last month of a company's financial year than in other periods. Where this concentration relates to "blanket" policies (i.e., policies insuring more than one life) the effect will be more pronounced in statistics relating to "Sum Insured" and "Annual Premiums" than in those relating to "Number of Policies". There may also be a tendency associated with arrangements regarding commission and bonus incentives for some concentration of actual new business written to occur in the concluding month of companies' financial years. The particular months for which statistical totals are affected by these practices depend, of course, on the closing dates of the financial years of the various companies. The months principally affected are September and December, with less important effects in March, June and August.

No. 1.—Life Insurance: Total Revenue and Expenditure, 1963(a)
(£'000)

(£'000)

Item	Life Insurance Business								Other Classes of Business			Grand Total	
	Inside Australia(b)				Outside Australia				Total	Inside Australia(b)	Outside Australia		Total
	Ordinary Business	Industrial Business	Superannuation Business	Total	Ordinary Business	Industrial Business	Superannuation Business	Total					
REVENUE													
Insurance and Endowment Premiums—													
Single	974	..	1,677	2,651	1,588	..	36	1,624	4,275	..	..	..	
Other	113,515	16,430	36,877	166,822	45,482	2,463	3,328	51,273	218,095	..	..	4,275	
Other Premiums	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,898	319	8,217	
Consideration for Annuities Granted—													
Single	352	..	513	865	721	..	29	750	1,615	..	..	1,615	
Other	17	..	3,750	3,767	2,473	..	611	3,084	6,851	..	..	6,851	
Total Premiums, etc. ..	114,858	16,430	42,817	174,105	50,264	2,463	4,004	56,731	230,836	7,898	319	8,217	
Interest, Dividends and Rents ..	52,496	8,212	14,424	75,132	24,322	1,266	1,400	26,988	102,120	1,131	10	1,141	
Less Rates and Taxes Thereon ..	4,605	736	171	5,512	1,928	113	113	2,154	7,666	210	6	216	
Net Earnings from Interest, Dividends and Rents ..	47,891	7,476	14,253	69,620	22,394	1,153	1,287	24,834	94,454	921	4	925	
Other Income—													
Values allowed on Conversion from other classes of Life Insurance Business	1,452	..	1,282	2,734	254	..	..	254	2,988	..	..	2,988	
Profit on Realization and Revaluation of Assets	593	115	156	864	820	14	50	884	1,748	69	..	69	
Transfers from Reserves or Profit and Loss Account	2,126	54	396	2,576	223	26	1	250	2,826	245	..	245	
Miscellaneous	2,064	92	403	2,559	203	587	..	790	3,349	855	..	855	
Total	168,984	24,167	59,307	252,458	74,158	4,243	5,342	83,743	336,201	9,988	323	10,311	

(a) See Note, page 1.

(b) Includes Papua and New Guinea.

No. 1.—Life Insurance: Total Revenue and Expenditure, 1963(a)—continued
(£'000)

Item	Life Insurance Business								Other Classes of Business				Grand Total
	Inside Australia(b)				Outside Australia				Total	Inside Australia(b)	Outside Australia	Total	
	Ordinary Business	Industrial Business	Superannuation Business	Total	Ordinary Business	Industrial Business	Superannuation Business	Total					
EXPENDITURE													
Claims under Policies—													
By Death or Disability	18,237	1,110	4,121	23,468	10,267	218	355	10,840	34,308	..	..	..	34,308
By Maturity	18,109	8,508	4,104	30,721	11,605	2,022	484	14,111	44,832	..	..	..	44,832
Other Claims	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,639	102	5,741	5,741
Surrenders	13,936	2,787	7,254	23,977	5,500	300	767	6,567	30,544	..	..	..	30,544
Annuities	393	..	604	997	1,304	..	81	1,385	2,382	..	..	..	2,382
Bonuses paid in Cash	301	..	378	679	200	..	48	248	927	..	..	..	927
Total Payments on Policies ..	50,976	12,405	16,461	79,842	28,876	2,540	1,735	33,151	112,993	5,639	102	5,741	118,734
Expenses and other Outgo—													
Commission	10,582	2,357	1,865	14,804	4,878	322	125	5,325	20,129	1,403	64	1,467	21,596
Salaries and Directors Fees ..	7,439	1,967	1,860	11,266	3,033	370	207	3,610	14,876	487	55	542	15,418
Taxes, other than those charged to Interest, Dividends and Rents(c)	734	130	118	982	185	2	2	189	1,171	175	19	194	1,365
Transfers to Profit and Loss Account, including Shareholders Dividends	304	65	48	417	37	6	1	44	461	539	15	554	1,015
Contributions to Staff Superannuation and Provident Funds ..	841	167	230	1,238	301	26	24	351	1,589	44	5	49	1,638
Other	4,410	637	910	5,957	1,448	94	81	1,623	7,580	1,156	20	1,176	8,756
Total Expenses and other Outgo	24,310	5,323	5,031	34,664	9,882	820	440	11,142	45,806	3,804	178	3,982	49,788
Values allowed on Conversions from other Classes of Life Insurance Business	1,282	..	1,452	2,734	..	..	254	254	2,988	..	..	..	2,988
Transfers to Reserves	2,453	309	294	3,056	48	24	18	90	3,146	361	11	372	3,518
Depreciation of Assets	1,260	331	327	1,918	1,127	47	37	1,211	3,129	71	1	72	3,201
Loss on Sale of Assets	183	19	44	246	48	12	..	60	306	46	..	46	352
Miscellaneous	16	554	1	571	165	1	4	170	741	1	..	1	742
Total	80,480	18,941	23,610	123,031	40,146	3,444	2,488	46,078	169,109	9,922	292	10,214	179,323
FUNDS													
Insurance Funds at Beginning of Year	833,796	134,598	226,150	1,194,544	410,150	23,193	23,540	456,883	1,651,427	3,728	179	3,907	1,655,334
Surplus of Revenue over Expenditure	88,504	5,226	35,697	129,427	34,012	799	2,854	37,665	167,092	66	31	97	167,189
Insurance Funds at End of Year	922,300	139,824	261,847	1,323,971	444,162	23,992	26,394	494,548	1,818,519	3,794	210	4,004	1,822,523

(a) See Note, page 1.

(b) Includes Papua and New Guinea.

(c) See Interest, Dividends and Rents on previous page.

No. 2.—Life Insurance: Profit and Loss Accounts 1963(a)
(£'000)

Item										1963
INCOME.										
Interest, Dividends and Rents (not taken to other accounts)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	402
Amounts transferred from Revenue Accounts—										
Ordinary Business	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	341
Industrial Business	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	71
Superannuation Business	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	49
Other Classes of Business	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	554
Other Income	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	287
Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,704
Balance brought forward	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	522
Grand Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,226
APPROPRIATION OF PROFITS.										
Dividends paid or payable(b)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,046
Amounts transferred to Revenue Accounts—										
Ordinary Business	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	113
Industrial Business	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Superannuation Business	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
Other Classes of Business	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	292
Other expenses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	145
Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,604
Balance of Account at end of Year	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	622
Grand Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,226

(a) See Note, page 1. (b) Includes dividends paid to shareholders shown in Table No. 1. All dividends paid from statutory and other funds have been treated as transfers to Profit and Loss Accounts.

No. 3.—Life Insurance: Revenue from Premiums, 1963(a)
(£'000)

State or Territory(b)	Insurance and Endowment Premiums		Consideration for Annuities Granted		Total
	Single Premiums	Other Premiums	Single Premiums	Other Premiums	
ORDINARY BUSINESS					
New South Wales	163	36,574	94	2	36,833
Victoria	713	32,292	124	13	33,142
Queensland(c)	38	17,162	19	..	17,219
South Australia(d)	31	11,889	9	1	11,930
Western Australia	13	8,247	11	1	8,272
Tasmania	6	3,615	17	..	3,638
Australian Capital Territory	10	3,736	78	..	3,824
Total, Australia	974	113,515	352	17	114,858
Outside Australia	1,588	45,482	721	2,473	50,264
Grand Total	2,562	158,997	1,073	2,490	165,122
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS					
New South Wales	..	6,339	..	..	6,339
Victoria	..	4,995	..	..	4,995
Queensland(c)	..	2,033	..	..	2,033
South Australia(d)	..	1,573	..	..	1,573
Western Australia	..	1,017	..	..	1,017
Tasmania	..	357	..	..	357
Australian Capital Territory	..	116	..	..	116
Total, Australia	..	16,430	..	..	16,430
Outside Australia	..	2,463	..	..	2,463
Grand Total	..	18,893	..	..	18,893
SUPERANNUATION BUSINESS					
New South Wales	104	8,470	62	426	9,062
Victoria	817	11,680	401	1,400	14,298
Queensland(c)	32	2,603	..	13	2,648
South Australia(d)	28	2,553	20	11	2,612
Western Australia	27	1,693	..	21	1,741
Tasmania	14	1,130	..	3	1,147
Australian Capital Territory	65	8,748	30	1,876	11,309
Total, Australia	1,677	36,877	513	3,750	42,817
Outside Australia	36	3,328	29	611	4,004
Grand Total	1,713	40,205	542	4,361	46,821
ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND SUPERANNUATION BUSINESS COMBINED					
New South Wales	267	51,383	156	428	52,234
Victoria	1,530	48,967	525	1,413	52,435
Queensland(c)	70	21,798	19	13	21,900
South Australia(d)	59	16,015	29	12	16,115
Western Australia	40	10,957	11	22	11,030
Tasmania	20	5,102	17	3	5,142
Australian Capital Territory	665	12,600	108	1,876	15,249
Total, Australia	2,651	166,822	865	3,767	174,105
Outside Australia	1,624	51,273	750	3,084	56,731
Grand Total	4,275	218,095	1,615	6,851	230,836

(a) See Note, page 1.
Territory.

(b) Location of register of policies.

(c) Includes Papua and New Guinea.

(d) Includes Northern

No. 4.—Life Insurance: Claims, Surrenders, Annuities and Bonuses Paid in Cash, 1963(a)
(£'000)

State or Territory(b)	Claims		Surrenders	Annuities	Bonuses Paid in Cash	Total
	By Death or Disability	By Maturity				

ORDINARY BUSINESS						
New South Wales	6,135	6,564	5,153	164	161	18,177
Victoria	5,180	5,322	3,657	120	56	14,335
Queensland(c)	2,852	2,499	2,076	27	27	7,481
South Australia(d)	1,741	1,888	1,378	23	22	5,052
Western Australia	1,221	1,229	875	18	20	3,363
Tasmania	537	482	526	12	11	1,568
Australian Capital Territory	571	125	271	29	4	1,000
Total, Australia	18,237	18,109	13,936	393	301	50,976
Outside Australia	10,267	11,605	5,500	1,304	200	28,876
Grand Total	28,504	29,714	19,436	1,697	501	79,852

INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS						
New South Wales	434	2,944	1,127	..	..	4,505
Victoria	352	2,958	767	..	..	4,077
Queensland(c)	133	890	351	..	..	1,374
South Australia(d)	106	953	259	..	..	1,318
Western Australia	62	517	184	..	..	763
Tasmania	20	220	82	..	..	322
Australian Capital Territory	3	26	17	..	..	46
Total, Australia	1,110	8,508	2,787	..	..	12,405
Outside Australia	218	2,022	300	..	..	2,540
Grand Total	1,328	10,530	3,087	..	..	14,945

SUPERANNUATION BUSINESS						
New South Wales	796	952	1,285	80	17	3,130
Victoria	1,513	1,543	2,771	191	277	6,295
Queensland(c)	230	279	400	4	1	914
South Australia(d)	256	383	297	5	..	941
Western Australia	142	166	214	8	1	531
Tasmania	164	99	160	3	..	426
Australian Capital Territory	1,020	682	2,127	313	82	4,224
Total, Australia	4,121	4,104	7,254	604	378	16,461
Outside Australia	355	484	767	81	48	1,735
Grand Total	4,476	4,588	8,021	685	426	18,196

ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND SUPERANNUATION BUSINESS COMBINED						
New South Wales	7,365	10,460	7,565	244	178	25,812
Victoria	7,045	9,823	7,195	311	333	24,707
Queensland(c)	3,215	3,668	2,827	31	28	9,769
South Australia(d)	2,103	3,224	1,934	28	22	7,311
Western Australia	1,425	1,912	1,273	26	21	4,657
Tasmania	721	801	768	15	11	2,316
Australian Capital Territory	1,594	833	2,415	342	86	5,270
Total, Australia	23,468	30,721	23,977	997	679	79,842
Outside Australia	10,840	14,111	6,567	1,385	248	33,151
Grand Total	34,308	44,832	30,544	2,382	927	112,993

(a) See Note, page 1.
Territory.

(b) Location of register of policies.

(c) Includes Papua and New Guinea.

(d) Includes Northern

No. 5.—Life Insurance: Revenue from Premiums
(£'000)

Year	Within Australia(a)					Outside Australia					Grand Total				
	Insurance and Endowment Premiums		Consideration for Annuities Granted		Total	Insurance and Endowment Premiums		Consideration for Annuities Granted		Total	Insurance and Endowment Premiums		Consideration for Annuities Granted		Total
	Single Premiums	Other Premiums	Single Premiums	Other Premiums		Single Premiums	Other Premiums	Single Premiums	Other Premiums		Single Premiums	Other Premiums	Single Premiums	Other Premiums	
ORDINARY BUSINESS(b)															
1954	464	59,297	616	1,562	61,939	460	20,480	49	597	21,586	924	79,777	665	2,159	83,525
1955	471	66,340	761	1,768	69,340	408	22,134	51	660	23,253	879	88,474	812	2,428	92,593
1956	590	73,823	755	1,945	77,113	385	23,891	36	752	25,064	975	97,714	791	2,697	102,177
1957	612	82,644	868	2,141	86,265	521	25,376	41	1,031	27,169	1,133	108,220	909	3,172	113,434
1958	608	91,518	355	3,022	95,503	724	28,952	94	1,222	30,992	1,332	120,470	449	4,244	126,495
1959	670	101,079	492	3,101	105,342	1,058	35,362	185	1,813	38,418	1,728	136,441	677	4,914	143,760
1960	903	112,601	623	3,510	117,637	1,421	37,873	131	2,142	41,567	2,324	150,474	754	5,652	159,204
1961	5,425	123,759	1,000	3,564	133,748	1,542	41,064	1,151	2,737	46,494	6,967	164,823	2,151	6,301	180,242
1962	262	104,474	232	30	104,998	1,666	41,889	134	9,904	53,593	1,928	146,363	366	9,934	158,591
1963	974	113,515	352	17	114,858	1,588	45,482	721	2,473	50,264	2,562	158,997	1,073	2,490	165,122
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS															
1954	6	14,279	..	..	14,285	1	2,116	..	..	2,117	7	16,395	..	..	16,402
1955	7	14,607	..	..	14,614	..	2,143	..	..	2,143	7	16,750	..	..	16,757
1956	6	14,996	..	..	15,002	..	2,172	..	..	2,172	6	17,168	..	..	17,174
1957	6	15,035	..	..	15,041	..	2,169	..	..	2,169	6	17,204	..	..	17,210
1958	5	15,179	..	..	15,184	1	2,151	..	..	2,152	6	17,330	..	..	17,336
1959	15	15,249	..	..	15,264	1	2,481	..	..	2,482	16	17,730	..	..	17,746
1960	5	15,443	..	..	15,448	1	2,448	..	..	2,449	6	17,891	..	..	17,897
1961	10	15,672	..	..	15,682	..	2,421	..	..	2,421	10	18,093	..	..	18,103
1962	..	16,142	..	..	16,142	..	2,456	..	..	2,456	..	18,598	..	..	18,598
1963	..	16,430	..	..	16,430	..	2,463	..	..	2,463	..	18,893	..	..	18,893
SUPERANNUATION BUSINESS(c)															
1962	921	32,724	485	3,648	37,778	74	3,024	18	470	3,586	995	35,748	503	4,118	41,364
1963	1,677	36,877	513	3,750	42,817	36	3,328	29	611	4,004	1,713	40,205	542	4,361	46,821
ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND SUPERANNUATION BUSINESS COMBINED															
1954	470	73,576	616	1,562	76,224	461	22,596	49	597	23,703	931	96,172	665	2,159	99,927
1955	478	80,947	761	1,768	83,954	408	24,277	51	660	25,396	886	105,224	812	2,428	109,350
1956	596	88,819	755	1,945	92,115	385	26,063	36	752	27,236	981	114,882	791	2,697	119,351
1957	618	97,679	868	2,141	101,306	521	27,745	41	1,031	29,338	1,139	125,424	909	3,172	130,644
1958	613	106,697	355	3,022	110,667	725	31,103	94	1,222	33,144	1,338	137,800	449	4,244	143,331
1959	685	116,328	492	3,101	120,606	1,059	37,843	185	1,813	40,900	1,744	154,171	677	4,914	161,506
1960	908	128,044	623	3,510	133,085	1,422	40,321	131	2,142	44,016	2,330	168,365	754	5,652	177,101
1961	5,435	139,431	1,000	3,564	149,430	1,542	43,485	1,151	2,737	48,915	6,977	182,916	2,151	6,301	198,345
1962	1,183	153,340	717	3,678	158,918	1,740	47,369	152	10,374	59,635	2,923	200,709	869	14,052	218,553
1963	2,651	166,822	865	3,767	174,105	1,624	51,273	750	3,084	56,731	4,275	218,095	1,615	6,851	230,836

(a) Includes Papua and New Guinea.

(b) Prior to 1962, includes Superannuation Business.

(c) See footnote (b).

INSURANCE AND OTHER PRIVATE FINANCE

No. 6.—Life Insurance: Details of Total Revenue(a)
(£'000)

Year	Insurance and Endowment Premiums		Consideration for Annuities Granted		Net Interest, Dividends and Rents (b)	All other Revenue	Total Revenue
	Single	Other	Single	Other			

ORDINARY BUSINESS(c)

1954	924	79,777	665	2,159	24,176	676	108,377
1955	879	88,474	812	2,428	27,216	548	120,357
1956	975	97,714	791	2,697	30,886	416	133,479
1957	1,133	108,220	909	3,172	35,417	353	149,204
1958	1,332	120,470	449	4,244	41,429	530	168,454
1959	1,728	136,441	677	4,914	49,678	2,433	195,871
1960	2,324	150,474	754	5,652	56,313	5,836	221,353
1961	6,967	164,823	2,151	6,301	64,562	18,916	263,720
1962	1,928	146,363	366	9,934	62,636	5,291	226,518
1963	2,562	158,997	1,073	2,490	70,285	7,735	243,142

INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS

1954	7	16,395	..	..	4,630	219	21,251
1955	7	16,750	..	..	4,919	179	21,855
1956	6	17,168	..	..	5,274	28	22,476
1957	6	17,204	..	..	5,592	29	22,831
1958	6	17,330	..	..	6,072	12	23,420
1959	16	17,730	..	..	6,787	406	24,939
1960	6	17,891	..	..	7,190	446	25,533
1961	10	18,093	..	..	7,648	320	26,071
1962	..	18,598	..	..	8,116	472	27,186
1963	..	18,893	..	..	8,629	888	28,410

SUPERANNUATION BUSINESS(d)

1962	995	35,748	503	4,118	13,204	3,189	57,757
1963	1,713	40,205	542	4,361	15,540	2,288	64,649

ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND SUPERANNUATION BUSINESS COMBINED.

1954	931	96,172	665	2,159	28,806	895	129,628
1955	886	105,224	812	2,428	32,135	727	142,212
1956	981	114,882	791	2,697	36,160	444	155,955
1957	1,139	125,424	909	3,172	41,009	382	172,035
1958	1,338	137,800	449	4,244	47,501	542	191,874
1959	1,744	154,171	677	4,914	56,465	2,839	220,810
1960	2,330	168,365	754	5,652	63,503	6,282	246,886
1961	6,977	182,916	2,151	6,301	72,210	19,236	289,791
1962	2,923	200,709	869	14,052	83,956	8,952	311,461
1963	4,275	218,095	1,615	6,851	94,454	10,911	336,201

(a) See Note, page 1, includes Superannuation Business.

(b) Rates and taxes paid thereon have been deducted. See Table No. 1 page 2.

(d) See footnote (c).

(c) Prior to 1962,

No. 7.—Life Insurance: Expenditure—Commission Paid
(£'000)

Year	Within Australia(a)				Outside Australia				Grand Total			
	Ordinary Business (b)	Industrial Business	Superannuation Business (c)	Total	Ordinary Business (b)	Industrial Business	Superannuation Business (c)	Total	Ordinary Business (b)	Industrial Business	Superannuation Business (c)	Total

(a) Includes Papua and New Guinea.

(b) Prior to 1962, includes Superannuation Business.

(c) See footnote (b).

No. 8.—Life Insurance: Expenditure—Claims, Surrenders, Annuities and Bonuses Paid in Cash (£'000)

Year	Within Australia(a)						Outside Australia						Grand Total					
	Claims		Surrenders	Annuities	Bonuses Paid in Cash	Total	Claims		Surrenders	Annuities	Bonuses Paid in Cash	Total	Claims		Surrenders	Annuities	Bonuses Paid in Cash	Total
	By Death or Disability	By Maturity					By Death or Disability	By Maturity					By Death or Disability	By Maturity				
ORDINARY BUSINESS(b)																		
1954	9,869	8,985	4,938	404	129	24,325	4,074	5,359	1,801	131	49	11,364	13,893	14,344	6,739	535	178	35,689
1955	10,308	9,797	6,109	430	218	26,862	3,926	5,811	2,078	126	62	12,003	14,234	15,608	8,187	556	280	38,865
1956	11,403	11,033	7,123	472	180	30,211	4,146	6,045	2,383	134	87	12,795	15,549	17,078	9,506	606	267	43,006
1957	11,936	12,251	8,825	493	135	33,640	4,559	6,571	2,638	134	103	14,005	16,495	18,822	11,463	627	238	47,645
1958	13,438	12,890	10,295	524	183	37,330	5,276	7,424	3,413	141	123	16,377	18,714	20,314	13,708	665	306	53,707
1959	14,163	14,364	11,495	578	370	40,970	6,445	9,099	4,714	178	189	20,625	20,608	23,463	16,209	756	559	61,595
1960	16,471	16,045	24,092	638	280	57,526	7,241	9,781	4,783	202	209	22,216	23,712	25,826	28,875	840	489	79,742
1961	18,499	17,947	21,017	698	589	58,750	7,899	11,034	5,457	239	232	24,861	26,398	28,981	26,474	937	821	83,611
1962	16,541	16,610	12,103	379	195	45,828	8,801	10,904	5,287	621	239	25,852	25,342	27,514	17,390	1,000	434	71,680
1963	18,237	18,109	13,936	393	301	50,976	10,267	11,605	5,500	1,304	200	28,876	28,504	29,714	19,436	1,697	501	79,852
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS																		
1954	895	6,632	972	..	..	8,499	150	1,447	124	..	..	1,721	1,045	8,079	1,096	..	..	10,220
1955	880	7,431	1,056	..	..	9,367	159	1,524	129	..	..	1,812	1,039	8,955	1,185	..	..	11,179
1956	906	7,861	1,270	..	..	10,037	151	1,572	147	..	..	1,870	1,057	9,433	1,417	..	..	11,907
1957	901	8,460	1,498	..	..	10,859	159	1,698	150	..	..	2,007	1,060	10,158	1,648	..	..	12,866
1958	910	7,896	1,664	..	..	10,470	162	1,588	166	..	..	1,916	1,072	9,484	1,830	..	..	12,386
1959	964	8,086	1,848	..	..	10,898	180	1,702	218	..	..	2,100	1,144	9,788	2,066	..	..	12,998
1960	974	9,048	1,964	..	..	11,986	166	1,962	230	..	..	2,358	1,140	11,010	2,194	..	..	14,344
1961	965	10,934	2,345	..	..	14,244	183	2,379	248	..	..	2,810	1,148	13,313	2,593	..	..	17,054
1962	1,003	9,427	2,515	..	..	12,945	192	2,222	294	..	..	2,708	1,195	11,649	2,809	..	..	15,653
1963	1,110	8,508	2,787	..	..	12,405	218	2,022	300	..	..	2,540	1,328	10,530	3,087	..	..	14,945
SUPERANNUATION BUSINESS(c)																		
1962	3,761	3,739	7,094	447	244	15,285	296	400	678	75	20	1,469	4,057	4,139	7,772	522	264	16,754
1963	4,121	4,104	7,254	604	378	16,461	355	484	767	81	48	1,735	4,476	4,588	8,021	685	426	18,196
ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND SUPERANNUATION BUSINESS COMBINED																		
1954	10,764	15,617	5,910	404	129	32,824	4,174	6,806	1,925	131	49	13,085	14,938	22,423	7,835	535	178	45,909
1955	11,188	17,228	7,165	430	218	36,229	4,085	7,335	2,207	126	62	13,815	15,273	24,563	9,372	556	280	50,044
1956	12,309	18,894	8,393	472	180	40,248	4,297	7,617	2,530	134	87	14,665	16,606	26,511	10,923	606	267	54,913
1957	12,837	20,711	10,323	493	135	44,499	4,718	8,269	2,788	134	103	16,012	17,555	28,980	13,111	627	238	60,511
1958	14,348	20,786	11,959	524	183	47,800	5,438	9,012	3,579	141	123	18,293	19,786	29,798	15,538	665	306	66,093
1959	15,127	22,450	13,343	578	370	51,868	6,425	10,801	4,932	178	189	22,725	21,752	33,251	18,275	756	559	74,593
1960	17,445	25,093	26,056	638	280	69,512	7,407	11,743	5,013	202	209	24,574	24,852	36,836	31,069	840	489	94,086
1961	19,464	28,881	23,362	698	589	72,994	8,082	13,413	5,705	239	232	27,671	27,546	42,294	29,067	937	821	100,665
1962	21,305	29,776	21,712	826	439	74,058	9,289	13,526	6,259	696	259	30,029	30,594	43,302	27,971	1,522	698	104,087
1963	23,468	30,721	23,977	997	679	79,842	10,840	14,111	6,567	1,385	248	33,151	34,308	44,832	30,544	2,382	927	112,993

(a) Includes Papua and New Guinea.

(b) Prior to 1962, includes Superannuation Business.

(c) See footnote (b).

No. 9.—Life Insurance: Details of Total Expenditure(a)
(£'000)

Year	Claims Paid		Surrenders	Annuities	Bonuses Paid in Cash	Commission	Other Expenses of Management	Taxes (b)	Transfers to Profit and Loss Account (c)	All other Expenditure (d)	Total Expenditure
	By Death or Disability	By Maturity									
ORDINARY BUSINESS(e)											
1954	13,893	14,344	6,739	535	178	6,724	6,731	329	132	3,146	52,751
1955	14,234	15,608	8,187	556	280	7,419	7,534	366	173	2,943	57,300
1956	15,549	17,078	9,506	606	267	7,968	8,383	405	165	2,050	61,977
1957	16,495	18,822	11,463	627	238	9,160	9,479	480	223	2,782	69,769
1958	18,714	20,314	13,708	665	306	9,900	10,684	516	212	3,051	78,070
1959	20,608	23,463	16,209	756	559	11,045	12,079	667	196	4,493	90,075
1960	23,712	25,826	28,875	840	489	13,128	14,028	802	226	6,910	114,836
1961	26,398	28,981	26,474	937	821	14,169	15,911	853	257	8,157	122,958
1962	25,342	27,514	17,390	1,000	434	14,309	14,840	866	247	5,444	107,386
1963	28,504	29,714	19,436	1,697	501	15,460	16,330	919	341	7,724	120,626
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS											
1954	1,045	8,079	1,096	--	--	2,399	2,413	113	88	700	15,933
1955	1,039	8,955	1,185	--	--	2,406	2,518	114	28	434	16,679
1956	1,057	9,433	1,417	--	--	2,515	2,619	117	65	331	17,554
1957	1,060	10,158	1,648	--	--	2,538	2,672	121	78	643	18,918
1958	1,072	9,484	1,830	--	--	2,548	2,661	123	61	887	18,666
1959	1,144	9,788	2,066	--	--	2,495	2,728	123	40	982	19,366
1960	1,140	11,010	2,194	--	--	2,579	2,852	128	42	1,110	21,055
1961	1,148	13,313	2,593	--	--	2,685	2,944	134	48	1,057	23,892
1962	1,195	11,649	2,809	--	--	2,752	3,012	142	52	878	22,489
1963	1,328	10,530	3,087	--	--	2,679	3,068	132	71	1,490	22,385
SUPERANNUATION BUSINESS(f)											
1962	4,057	4,139	7,772	522	264	1,699	2,752	108	34	840	22,187
1963	4,476	4,588	8,021	685	426	1,990	3,058	120	49	2,635	26,698
ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND SUPERANNUATION BUSINESS COMBINED											
1954	14,938	22,423	7,835	535	178	9,123	9,144	442	220	3,846	68,684
1955	15,273	24,563	9,372	556	280	9,825	10,052	480	201	3,377	73,979
1956	16,606	26,511	10,923	606	267	10,483	11,002	522	230	2,381	79,531
1957	17,555	28,980	13,111	627	238	11,698	12,151	601	301	3,425	88,687
1958	19,786	29,798	15,538	665	306	12,448	13,345	639	273	3,938	96,736
1959	21,752	33,251	18,275	756	559	13,540	14,807	790	236	5,475	109,441
1960	24,852	36,836	31,069	840	489	15,707	16,890	930	268	8,020	135,891
1961	27,546	42,294	29,067	937	821	16,854	18,825	987	305	9,214	146,850
1962	30,594	43,302	27,971	1,522	698	18,760	20,604	1,116	333	7,162	152,062
1963	34,308	44,832	30,544	2,382	927	20,129	22,456	1,171	461	11,899	169,109

(a) See Note, page 1. (b) Excludes taxes paid on interest, dividends and rents. See Table No. 1, page 2. (c) Includes Shareholders' dividends. (d) Includes large provisions for transfer to reserves for taxation and other purposes. (e) Prior to 1962 includes Superannuation Business. (f) See footnote (e).

No. 10.—Life Insurance: Liabilities, 1963(a)

(£'000)

Item	Life Insurance Business	Other Classes of Business	Total Liabilities
Shareholders' Capital—			
Authorized	..	28,275	28,275
Less Unissued	..	16,373	16,373
Subscribed Capital	..	11,902	11,902
Paid-up—			
In Money	..	9,124	9,124
Otherwise than in Money	..	2,310	2,310
Total	..	11,434	11,434
Life Insurance Statutory Funds—			
Ordinary Business	1,368,113	..	1,368,113
Industrial Business	164,017	..	164,017
Superannuation Business	288,391	..	288,391
Total	1,820,521	..	1,820,521
Funds in respect of Other Classes of Business	..	6,728	6,728
General Reserves, etc.	22,530	5,876	28,406
Profit and Loss Account Balance	..	472	472
Total, Shareholders' Capital, Insurance Funds and Reserves	1,843,051	24,510	1,867,561
Deposits	14,228	7,359	21,587
Staff Provident and Superannuation Funds	529	391	1,220
Claims admitted or intimated but not paid	19,244	3,404	22,648
Premiums Paid in Advance and in Suspense	1,529	25	1,554
Sundry Creditors	10,336	820	11,156
Bank Overdraft	10,148	173	10,321
Reserves and Provisions for Taxation	12,738	1,518	14,256
Other Liabilities	996	2,171	3,167
Total Liabilities	1,913,099	40,371	1,953,470

(a) See Note, page 1.

No. 11.—Life Insurance: Assets, 1963(a)
(£'000)

Item	Life Insurance Business	Other Classes of Business	Total	Amount of Assets held in Australia		
				Life Insurance Business	Other Classes of Business	Total
Fixed Assets—						
Freehold and Leasehold Property	143,700	2,125	145,825	105,632	2,125	107,757
Office Furniture, Fittings and Equipment and Motor Vehicles	2,355	525	2,880	1,712	525	2,237
Total Fixed Assets	146,055	2,650	148,705	107,344	2,650	109,994
Loans—						
On Mortgage	572,405	3,932	576,337	403,695	3,932	407,627
On Debentures and Shares	2,298	455	2,753	2,298	455	2,753
On Policies of the Company	66,600	..	66,600	50,756	..	50,756
On Life Interests and Reversions	42	..	42	41	..	41
On Personal Security	31	164	195	26	164	190
To Building Societies	11,618	102	11,720	11,419	102	11,521
Other Loans	8,919	305	9,224	8,508	305	8,813
Total Loans	661,913	4,958	666,871	476,743	4,958	481,701
Investments—						
Government Securities—						
Australia	358,218	2,324	360,542	339,619	2,150	341,769
New Zealand	69,327	640	69,967	..	..	..
Great Britain	28,724	..	28,724	..	..	..
Other	13,078	53	13,131	92	..	92
Securities of Local and Semi-Governmental Bodies	186,303	1,759	188,062	133,728	1,021	134,749
Debentures	126,028	9,031	135,059	101,326	8,344	109,670
Secured and Unsecured Notes	50,756	3,087	53,843	47,110	3,087	50,197
Preference Shares	36,891	561	37,452	27,993	559	28,552
Ordinary Shares	172,691	3,951	176,642	133,815	3,895	137,710
Holdings in Controlled Companies	3,941	6,125	10,066	3,487	5,993	9,480
Other Investments	129	48	177	128	48	176
Total Investments	1,046,086	27,579	1,073,665	787,298	25,097	812,395
Cash on Deposit, Current Account and in hand	3,384	1,220	4,604	2,399	1,115	3,514
Outstanding Premiums(b)	33,181	1,720	34,901	25,783	1,714	27,497
Interest, Dividends and Rents accrued and outstanding	18,449	222	18,671	13,775	214	13,989
Sundry Debtors	3,090	298	3,388	2,147	296	2,443
Establishment Account(c)	..	272	272	..	252	252
Other Assets	941	1,452	2,393	866	1,448	2,314
Total Assets	1,913,099	40,371	1,953,470	1,416,355	37,744	1,454,099

(a) See Note, page 1.

(b) Includes Advances of Premiums.

(c) Includes goodwill and other intangible assets.

No. 12.—Life Insurance: Loans Outstanding, 1963(a)

(£'000)

State or Territory	On Mortgage of Real Estate (b)	On Policies of the Company		Other (d)(e)	Total
		Advances of Premium (c)	Other (c)		
New South Wales	181,885	3,861	18,320	12,213	216,479
Victoria	123,076	2,765	14,141	9,738	149,720
Queensland(f)	29,974	3,604	6,838	116	40,532
South Australia(g)	31,604	831	4,212	107	36,754
Western Australia	22,587	674	4,182	107	27,550
Tasmania	13,397	313	1,840	11	15,561
Australian Capital Territory	1,172	49	1,023		2,244
Total	403,695	12,097	50,756	22,292	488,840

(a) Excludes "Other Classes of Business". (b) Classified according to location of property mortgaged. (c) Classified according to locations of register of policies. (d) Classified according to residence of borrower. (e) Includes loans to building Societies. (f) Includes Papua and New Guinea. (g) Includes Northern Territory.

No. 13.—Life Insurance: Freehold and Leasehold Property Owned in Australia by Companies, 1963(a)

(£'000)

State or Territory										1963
New South Wales	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46,415
Victoria	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32,024
Queensland(b)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,051
South Australia(c)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,246
Western Australia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,905
Tasmania	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,204
Australian Capital Territory	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,787
Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	105,632

(a) Excludes "Other Classes of Business". (b) Includes Papua and New Guinea. (c) Includes Northern Territory.

No. 14.—Life Insurance: Liabilities(a)

(£'000)

Year	Shareholders' Capital, Insurance Funds and Reserves				Claims Admitted but not Paid (b)	All other Liabilities	Total Liabilities
	Shareholders' Capital Paid Up	Life Insurance and Annuity Funds	Other Funds	Total			
1954	2,198	752,776	20,059	775,233	9,143	15,177	799,553
1955	2,389	821,002	21,291	844,682	9,754	18,715	873,151
1956	2,390	897,426	22,063	921,879	10,638	19,813	952,330
1957	2,498	980,829	23,816	1,007,143	11,341	24,817	1,043,301
1958	2,598	1,089,616	24,216	1,116,430	12,320	28,495	1,157,245
1959	3,271	1,241,595	24,658	1,269,524	13,285	36,506	1,321,315
1960	4,839	1,354,060	23,896	1,382,795	15,286	49,078	1,447,159
1961	5,728	1,497,001	26,446	1,529,175	16,353	46,125	1,591,653
1962	6,010	1,653,428	28,708	1,688,146	18,397	48,174	1,754,717
1963	11,434	1,820,521	35,606	1,867,561	22,648	63,261	1,953,470

(a) See Note, page 1.

(b) Includes annuities due but not paid.

No. 15.—Life Insurance: Assets(a)
(£'000)

Year	Freehold and Leasehold Property	Government and Municipal Securities	Other Investments	Loans on Mortgages	Loans on Companies' Policies	Loans on Life Interests and Reversions	Loans on Debentures and Shares	Other Loans (b)	Outstanding Premiums	Outstanding Interest, Dividends, and Rents	Cash	Establishment and Organisation Account (c)	All other Assets	Total
TOTAL ASSETS														
1954	26,189	412,991	70,246	220,371	31,135	138	2,128	19,971	3,979	6,479	2,947	495	2,484	799,553
1955	31,197	414,545	85,936	264,455	34,537	126	2,057	22,083	4,611	7,044	3,639	480	2,441	873,151
1956	40,108	422,025	96,841	307,804	39,335	101	1,908	26,066	5,340	7,956	1,802	436	2,608	952,330
1957	49,224	441,992	112,411	346,681	43,638	87	1,765	28,155	5,449	8,790	1,823	401	2,885	1,043,301
1958	56,901	466,720	143,368	394,608	50,378	74	1,786	21,885	6,064	9,552	1,393	529	3,987	1,157,245
1959	70,438	502,143	183,736	446,083	57,827	69	1,679	32,832	6,632	10,856	2,570	774	5,676	1,321,315
1960	81,337	503,887	245,003	494,337	51,988	59	2,852	24,215	(d) 21,287	12,089	2,665	535	6,905	1,447,159
1961	98,750	538,883	286,962	531,489	(d) 58,684	56	3,355	23,311	(d) 25,989	14,042	3,798	372	5,962	1,591,653
1962	116,193	603,001	331,052	556,023	(d) 63,943	48	2,190	23,100	(d) 29,293	13,585	5,549	307	10,433	1,754,717
1963	145,825	660,426	413,239	576,337	(d) 66,600	42	2,753	21,139	(d) 34,901	18,671	4,604	272	8,661	1,953,470
ASSETS HELD IN AUSTRALIA														
1954	18,060	320,754	58,134	165,555	23,096	126	2,114	19,845	3,056	4,978	2,333	475	1,806	620,332
1955	22,345	320,471	71,715	197,710	25,661	113	2,046	21,764	3,543	5,394	2,922	460	1,680	675,824
1956	30,290	326,323	80,932	230,688	29,315	94	1,899	25,670	4,259	6,083	1,626	416	1,892	739,487
1957	39,276	338,520	92,537	261,011	32,880	81	1,757	27,574	4,300	6,719	1,606	381	2,107	808,749
1958	43,670	350,671	117,801	294,625	37,402	69	1,786	21,667	4,776	7,211	1,097	509	3,119	884,403
1959	51,566	359,172	148,827	319,442	42,078	64	2,080	32,088	5,038	7,886	1,760	754	4,498	975,253
1960	58,833	356,836	200,836	353,060	(d) 37,739	55	2,852	23,691	(d) 17,164	8,807	1,598	515	5,867	1,067,853
1961	72,358	388,556	234,369	374,955	(d) 44,959	52	3,355	22,754	(d) 19,535	10,291	3,366	352	4,950	1,179,852
1962	85,415	434,988	267,056	392,032	(d) 48,782	47	2,190	22,476	(d) 22,257	9,922	4,389	287	8,545	1,298,386
1963	107,757	476,610	335,785	407,627	(d) 50,756	41	2,753	20,524	(d) 27,497	13,989	3,514	252	6,994	1,454,099

(a) Life Insurance and Other Classes of Business, see NOTE, page 1.

(b) Includes loans to Building Societies.

(c) Includes goodwill and other intangible assets.

(d) Advances of Premiums now included in "Outstanding Premiums".

No. 16.—Life Insurance: New Policies Issued in Australia, and Sum Insured, 1963

State(s)	Insurance and Endowment Policies												Annuity Policies					
	Number of Policies						Sum Insured(b) (£'000)						Premiums (£'000)		No. of Policies	Annuities per Annum (£'000)	Premiums (£'000)	
	Whole of Life Insurance	Endowment Insurance	Temporary Insurance	Other Insurance	Endowment	Total	Whole of Life Insurance	Endowment Insurance	Temporary Insurance	Other Insurance	Endowment	Total	Single	Annual			Single	Annual
ORDINARY BUSINESS																		
New South Wales	38,401	62,329	1,923	2,404	2,253	107,310	102,188	61,008	36,819	1,369	2,447	203,831	164	4,898	42	12	92	1
Victoria	36,787	48,181	2,040	882	1,266	89,156	92,887	49,537	47,080	829	1,587	191,920	652	4,359	37	20	122	1
Queensland(c)	28,198	23,524	860	666	690	53,938	62,899	22,507	15,265	604	734	102,009	36	2,269	9	4	19	1
South Australia(d) ..	16,066	22,821	442	266	862	40,457	32,774	20,356	14,242	194	791	68,357	29	1,672	9	2	10	1
Western Australia ..	12,507	14,900	362	313	393	28,475	27,632	13,458	7,787	387	436	49,700	13	1,211	8	1	11	1
Tasmania	4,822	7,819	195	160	183	13,179	10,396	6,995	3,990	191	177	21,749	7	520	5	3	17	1
Australian Capital Territory ..	6,233	3,977	593	56	76	10,935	20,320	5,627	18,461	75	143	44,626	10	874	9	6	78	1
Total	143,014	183,551	6,415	4,747	5,723	343,450	349,096	179,488	143,644	3,649	6,315	682,192	911	15,803	119	48	349	1
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS																		
New South Wales	5,400	45,404	..	..	687	51,491	1,183	20,735	..	..	99	22,017	..	877	..	..	..	..
Victoria	2,915	32,176	..	..	916	36,007	700	14,255	..	..	135	15,090	..	588	..	..	..	..
Queensland(e)	1,960	15,400	..	..	264	17,624	502	5,884	..	..	40	6,426	..	265	..	..	..	..
South Australia(f) ..	1,084	12,115	..	..	245	13,444	222	4,333	..	..	33	4,588	..	190	..	..	..	..
Western Australia ..	653	6,974	..	..	96	7,723	127	2,941	..	..	13	3,081	..	124	..	..	..	..
Tasmania	250	3,208	..	..	21	3,479	50	1,253	..	..	4	1,307	..	54	..	..	..	..
Australian Capital Territory ..	58	825	..	..	30	913	25	446	..	..	5	476	..	18	..	..	..	..
Total	12,320	116,102	..	..	2,259	130,681	2,809	49,847	..	..	329	52,985	..	2,116	..	..	..	..
SUPERANNUATION BUSINESS(g)																		
New South Wales	756	31,311	197	7	506	32,777	4,076	26,434	6,160	834	848	38,352	84	1,194	4	190	49	135
Victoria	1,342	13,310	248	15	1,204	16,119	6,562	35,989	39,411	8,076	4,607	94,645	815	1,853	117	565	431	166
Queensland(h)	334	6,692	13	2	384	7,425	1,678	11,097	1,306	1,304	801	16,186	29	535	..	7	20	1
South Australia(i) ..	325	4,109	14	1	284	4,733	1,544	9,445	927	195	833	12,914	29	446	1	7	..	1
Western Australia ..	484	4,000	7	..	289	4,780	2,616	7,613	983	389	436	12,037	27	376	1	4	..	1
Tasmania	59	2,333	4	1	139	2,536	286	4,301	756	3	350	5,696	14	169	1	5	..	1
Australian Capital Territory ..	1,307	9,033	87	11	491	10,929	6,000	30,706	34,844	24,639	3,891	100,080	610	1,682	31	1,352	40	244
Total	4,607	70,788	570	37	3,297	79,299	22,762	125,585	84,387	35,440	11,766	279,940	1,608	6,255	155	2,130	540	549

For footnotes see end of Table on following page.

No. 16.—Life Insurance: New Policies Issued in Australia, and Sum Insured, 1963—continued

No. 16.—Life Insurance: New Policies Issued in Australia, and Sum Insured, 1963—continued																		
State(a)	Insurance and Endowment Policies												Annuity Policies					
	Number of Policies						Sum Insured (b) (£'000)						Premiums (£'000)		No. of Policies	Annuities per Annum (£'000)	Premiums (£'000)	
	Whole of Life Insurance	Endowment Insurance	Temporary Insurance	Other Insurance	Endowment	Total	Whole of Life Insurance	Endowment Insurance	Temporary Insurance	Other Insurance	Endowment	Total	Single	Annual			Single	Annual
ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND SUPERANNUATION BUSINESS COMBINED																		
New South Wales ..	44,557	139,044	2,120	2,411	3,446	191,578	107,447	108,177	42,979	2,203	3,394	264,200	248	6,969	46	202	141	135
Victoria ..	41,044	93,667	2,288	897	3,386	141,282	100,149	99,781	86,491	8,905	6,329	301,655	1,467	6,800	154	585	553	166
Queensland(c) ..	30,492	45,616	873	668	1,338	78,987	65,079	39,488	16,571	1,908	1,575	124,621	65	3,069	9	11	19	1
South Australia(d) ..	17,475	39,045	456	267	1,391	58,634	34,540	34,134	15,169	389	1,657	85,889	58	2,308	10	9	30	1
Western Australia ..	13,644	25,874	369	313	778	40,978	30,375	24,012	8,770	776	885	64,818	40	1,711	9	5	11	2
Tasmania ..	5,131	13,360	199	161	343	19,194	10,732	12,549	4,746	194	531	28,752	21	743	6	8	17	1
Australian Capital Territory ..	7,598	13,835	680	67	597	22,777	26,345	36,779	53,305	24,714	4,039	145,182	620	2,574	40	1,358	118	244
Total ..	159,941	370,441	6,985	4,784	11,279	553,430	374,667	354,920	228,031	39,089	18,410	1,015,117	2,519	24,174	274	2,178	889	550

(a) Location of register of policies.

(b) Excludes re-insurance of risks of the Government of Western Australia.

(a) Location of register of policies, only, and continuous disability benefits.

(b) Excludes re-insurances of risks of the companies, bonus additions, benefits other than the basic sum insured attaching to family income policies, benefits, payable on death by accident or specified sickness.

(c) Includes Papua and New Guinea.

(d) Includes Northern Territory.

(e) For further details of number of insurance and endowment policies and sum insured see Table No. 23, page 24.

NOTE.—See Note, page 1.

No. 17.—Life Insurance: Policies Discontinued or Reduced in Australia and Sum Insured, 1963—Cause of Discontinuance

State(a)	Insurance and Endowment Policies																Annuity Policies				
	Number of Policies										Sum Insured (b) (£'000)						Annual Premiums (£'000)	No. of Policies	Annuities per Annum (£'000)	Annual Premiums (£'000)	
	Death or Disability	Maturity	Other Events provided for in Policy (including Expiry)	Surrender	Forfeiture	Transfer	Other Causes	Total	Death or Disability	Maturity	Other Events provided for in Policy (including Expiry)	Surrender	Forfeiture	Transfer	Other Causes	Total					
ORDINARY BUSINESS																					
New South Wales ..	6,091	18,802	1,522	32,096	23,827	3,625	-943	85,020	4,510	5,290	7,751	32,210	39,762	8,151	1,476	99,150	2,657	33	9	..	2
Victoria ..	4,884	15,191	3,315	22,162	18,385	327	-963	63,301	3,956	4,207	10,223	25,311	31,396	478	2,612	78,183	1,955	25	7	..	3
Queensland(c) ..	3,103	8,170	1,473	15,526	9,779	202	-104	38,149	2,148	1,923	2,773	13,756	14,754	294	545	36,193	927	5	..	..	..
South Australia(d) ..	1,882	5,822	991	9,726	8,284	502	-490	26,717	1,276	1,276	1,276	9,069	12,020	987	-642	26,530	715	18	2	..	..
Western Australia ..	1,191	3,614	2,414	6,526	6,399	-333	2	19,813	926	989	2,061	6,043	8,482	-384	-244	17,873	473	19	2	..	..
Tasmania ..	553	1,469	480	3,848	2,874	449	-117	9,556	396	374	847	3,927	4,174	632	-209	10,144	261	8	1	..	..
Australian Capital Territory ..	219	283	143	974	1,522	-5,038	-363	-2,260	459	103	1,043	2,260	3,982	-10,734	270	-2,617	-87	-1	..	..	..
Total ..	17,923	53,351	10,338	90,858	71,070	-266	-2,978	240,296	13,671	14,393	27,011	92,576	114,570	-874	3,808	763,453	6,901	107	21	..	5

For footnotes see following page

No. 17.—Life Insurance: Policies Discontinued or Reduced in Australia, and Sum Insured, 1963—Cause of Discontinuance—continued

State(s)		Insurance and Endowment Policies															Annuity Policies				
		Number of Policies								Sum Insured (b) (£'000)							Annual Premiums (£'000)	No. of Policies	Annuities per Annum (£'000)	Annual Premiums (£'000)	
		Death or Disability	Maturity	Other Events provided for in Policy (including Expiry)	Surrender	Forfeiture	Transfer	Other Causes	Total	Death or Disability	Maturity	Other Events provided for in Policy (including Expiry)	Surrender	Forfeiture	Transfer	Other Causes					Total
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS																					
New South Wales ..	..	4,800	43,880	—1	29,614	16,771	764	1,639	97,467	381	2,507	..	5,353	6,581	170	47	15,039	706	..	..	..
Victoria ..	..	4,050	42,894	7	20,071	8,987	220	272	76,501	314	2,507	..	3,561	3,731	39	23	10,175	481	..	..	..
Queensland(c) ..	..	1,473	13,480	..	9,664	4,887	—59	—39	29,406	128	777	..	1,471	1,816	—21	5	4,176	194	..	..	..
South Australia(d) ..	..	1,388	14,992	..	7,355	3,877	—101	—528	26,983	92	808	..	1,206	1,172	—37	—18	3,223	156	..	..	..
Western Australia ..	..	687	7,653	..	5,197	2,912	—107	—281	16,061	56	437	..	911	1,077	—15	..	2,466	116	..	..	..
Tasmania ..	..	246	3,360	..	2,200	1,055	19	4	6,884	18	186	..	377	384	—6	..	959	44	..	..	..
Australian Capital Territory ..	..	27	338	..	380	441	—647	—1	538	2	23	..	78	161	—107	..	157	7	..	..	..
Total ..	..	12,671	126,597	6	74,481	38,930	89	1,066	253,840	991	7,245	..	12,957	14,922	23	57	36,195	1,704	..	..	..
SUPERANNUATION BUSINESS																					
New South Wales ..	..	1,276	2,312	26	10,808	405	6,643	3,522	24,992	678	734	3,339	11,970	1,546	10,217	190	28,674	884	16	273	122
Victoria ..	..	638	2,341	26	10,453	474	663	13,432	28,027	1,368	1,320	17,133	18,098	2,084	705	4,110	44,818	1,024	36	270	95
Queensland(c) ..	..	306	559	1	3,179	131	330	419	4,925	240	235	82	4,697	213	193	266	5,926	214	2	6	1
South Australia(d) ..	..	261	553	2	1,520	2,469	107	1,352	6,464	254	312	105	3,098	729	141	1,014	5,653	220	6	8	2
Western Australia ..	..	172	443	..	1,906	40	67	2,186	4,814	129	134	121	2,489	67	18	271	3,229	111	3	4	..
Tasmania ..	..	72	119	1	1,032	25	75	1,396	2,720	150	78	252	2,059	48	88	830	3,505	97	1	2	..
Australian Capital Territory ..	..	256	316	2	4,646	229	—7,907	2,032	—426	1,123	604	3,757	26,656	2,259	—11,414	3,888	26,873	170	23	930	206
Total ..	..	2,981	6,643	58	33,544	3,773	—22	24,539	71,516	3,942	3,417	24,789	69,067	6,946	—52	10,569	118,678	2,720	87	1,493	426
ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND SUPERANNUATION BUSINESS COMBINED																					
New South Wales ..	..	12,167	64,994	1,547	72,518	41,003	11,032	4,218	207,479	5,569	8,531	11,090	49,533	47,889	18,538	1,713	142,863	4,247	49	282	122
Victoria ..	..	9,372	60,426	3,348	52,686	27,846	1,210	12,741	167,829	5,638	8,034	27,356	46,970	37,211	1,222	6,745	133,176	3,460	61	277	97
Queensland(c) ..	..	4,882	22,209	1,474	28,369	14,797	473	276	72,480	2,516	2,935	2,855	19,924	16,783	466	816	46,295	1,335	7	6	4
South Australia(d) ..	..	3,531	21,367	993	18,601	14,630	508	534	60,164	1,622	2,627	2,418	13,373	13,921	1,091	354	35,406	1,091	24	10	2
Western Australia ..	..	2,050	11,710	2,414	13,629	9,351	—373	1,907	40,688	1,111	1,560	2,182	9,443	9,626	—381	27	23,568	700	22	6	..
Tasmania ..	..	871	4,948	481	7,080	3,954	543	1,283	19,160	564	638	1,099	6,363	4,606	714	621	14,605	402	9	3	..
Australian Capital Territory ..	..	502	937	145	6,000	2,192	—13,592	1,668	—2,148	1,584	730	4,800	28,994	6,402	—22,255	4,158	24,413	90	22	930	206
Total ..	..	33,575	186,591	10,402	198,883	113,773	—199	22,627	565,652	18,604	25,055	51,800	174,600	136,438	—605	14,434	420,326	11,325	194	1,514	433

(a) Location of register of policies. (b) Excludes re-insurances of risks of the companies, bonus additions, benefits other than the basic sum insured attaching to family income policies, benefits payable on death by accident or specified sickness only, and continuous disability benefits. (c) Includes Papua and New Guinea. (d) Includes Northern Territory.

Note.—See Note, page 1. Minus sign (—) indicates an increase in existing business in the registers concerned due to an excess of transfers from other States or conversions from other classes of business over discontinuances in those registers.

No. 18.—Life Insurance: Policies Existing in Australia, and Sum Insured, 1963

No. 18.—Life Insurance: Policies Existing in Australia, and Sum Insured, 1963																
State(s)	Insurance and Endowment Policies												Annuity Policies			
	Number of Policies						Sum Insured (b) (£'000)						No. of Policies	Annuities per Annum (£'000)	Annual Premiums (£'000)	
	Whole of Life Insurance	Endowment Insurance	Temporary Insurance	Other Insurance	Endowment	Total	Whole of Life Insurance	Endowment Insurance	Temporary Insurance	Other Insurance	Endowment	Total				Bonus Additions (£'000)
ORDINARY BUSINESS																
New South Wales	401,759	783,203	7,493	10,335	27,132	1,231,922	648,886	500,958	110,358	13,673	18,155	1,292,030	128,063	36,920	939	182
Victoria	344,127	619,457	11,792	9,061	17,373	1,002,610	564,926	419,517	173,145	14,762	10,690	1,183,040	109,978	32,451	884	158
Queensland(e)	274,098	369,725	9,708	5,138	13,314	671,983	392,557	211,568	54,890	9,533	6,727	675,275	67,820	17,452	227	37
South Australia(f)	136,979	257,651	3,777	2,627	11,312	412,348	205,862	158,732	47,184	4,469	6,414	422,661	38,158	11,980	203	26
Western Australia	97,966	174,411	4,445	2,810	4,456	284,088	143,888	111,001	24,330	5,657	2,918	287,794	27,593	8,373	146	22
Tasmania	46,075	77,507	1,548	1,704	2,395	129,229	70,919	49,977	11,753	4,065	1,292	138,006	12,960	3,694	83	15
Australian Capital Territory	30,490	27,896	2,476	527	581	61,970	88,787	28,732	6,629	1,878	649	189,675	10,123	4,061	86	41
Total	1,334,294	2,309,852	41,239	32,202	76,563	3,794,150	2,115,825	1,480,485	491,289	54,037	46,845	4,188,451	394,704	114,895	2,618	476
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS																
New South Wales	127,623	944,193			30,406	1,102,222	10,260	136,450			3,564	150,274	8,281	6,585		
Victoria	85,587	772,463			39,849	897,899	7,381	106,520			4,481	118,382	6,766	5,125		
Queensland(e)	40,540	321,263			9,058	370,861	4,232	42,408			1,047	47,687	2,526	2,104		
South Australia(f)	32,392	265,798			14,575	312,765	2,503	33,024			1,214	36,741	2,033	1,620		
Western Australia	21,627	153,842			8,154	183,623	2,150	21,015			826	23,991	1,310	1,045		
Tasmania	4,736	62,491			1,562	68,789	502	7,947			170	8,619	491	371		
Australian Capital Territory	747	14,658			1,244	16,649	115	2,555			167	2,837	156	125		
Total	313,252	2,534,708			104,848	2,952,808	27,143	349,919			11,469	388,531	21,563	16,975		
SUPERANNUATION BUSINESS(e)																
New South Wales	5,309	264,384	472	110	4,021	274,236	21,517	162,522	25,126	5,475	5,592	220,232	17,752	7,453	358	1,558
Victoria	5,155	105,380	701	53	6,686	128,975	25,029	221,074	168,964	30,535	16,417	462,019	22,392	10,477	941	456
Queensland(e)	1,315	57,457	62	5	2,310	61,172	6,630	62,529	2,367	2,263	3,118	76,907	6,139	2,823	22	1,258
South Australia(f)	892	39,533	35	3	1,986	42,449	4,077	59,187	2,047	3,711	3,111	68,791	6,204	2,599	50	12
Western Australia	1,183	30,747	24	3	1,741	31,698	6,276	34,707	6,294	2,734	1,775	51,786	3,415	1,633	59	10
Tasmania	553	15,437	14	1	623	16,628	2,694	26,729	3,049	3	1,094	33,569	3,129	1,089	26	8
Australian Capital Territory	3,965	51,617	315	60	2,122	58,079	19,281	132,793	116,667	125,342	8,986	403,069	10,955	6,483	327	4
Total	18,395	567,555	1,623	235	19,489	607,297	85,504	699,541	324,514	166,723	40,093	1,316,375	69,986	32,557	1,757	3,161
NOTE.—For footnotes see end of table on following page																

Note.—For footnotes see end of table on following page

No. 18.—Life Insurance: Policies Existing in Australia, and Sum Insured, 1963—continued

State(a)	Insurance and Endowment Policies												Annuity Policies				
	Number of Policies						Sum Insured (b) (£'000)						Bonus Additions (£'000)	Annual Premiums (£'000)	No. of Policies	Annuities per Annum (£'000)	Annual Premiums (£'000)
	Whole of Life Insurance	Endowment Insurance	Temporary Insurance	Other Insurance	Endowment	Total	Whole of Life Insurance	Endowment Insurance	Temporary Insurance	Other Insurance	Endowment	Total					
ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND SUPERANNUATION BUSINESS COMBINED																	
New South Wales	536,691	1,991,780	7,965	10,445	61,559	2,608,440	680,663	799,930	135,484	19,148	27,311	1,662,536	154,096	50,958	1,347	1,740	458
Victoria	435,669	1,500,300	12,493	9,114	63,908	2,021,484	597,336	747,111	342,109	45,297	31,588	1,763,441	139,136	48,053	1,825	3,475	1,262
Queensland(c)	315,976	748,445	9,770	5,143	24,682	1,104,016	403,419	316,505	57,257	11,796	10,892	799,869	76,485	22,379	249	85	12
South Australia(d)	170,263	562,984	3,812	2,630	27,873	767,562	212,442	250,943	49,231	4,840	10,739	528,195	46,395	16,199	253	85	10
Western Australia	120,776	359,000	4,469	2,813	14,351	501,409	152,314	166,723	30,624	8,391	5,519	363,571	32,318	11,015	172	64	9
Tasmania	51,364	155,435	1,562	1,705	4,580	214,646	74,115	84,653	14,802	4,068	2,556	180,194	16,589	5,154	116	34	4
Australian Capital Territory	35,202	94,171	2,791	587	3,947	136,698	108,183	164,080	186,296	127,220	9,802	595,581	21,234	10,669	413	7,657	1,413
Total	1,665,941	5,412,115	42,862	32,437	200,900	7,354,255	2,228,472	2,529,945	815,803	220,760	98,407	5,893,387	486,253	164,427	4,375	13,140	3,108

(a) Location of register of policies only, and continuous disability benefits.

(b) Excludes re-insurances of risks of the companies, bonus additions, benefits other than the basic sum insured attaching to family income policies, benefits payable on death by accident or specified sickness.

(c) Includes Papua and New Guinea.

(d) Includes Northern Territory.

(e) For further details of number of insurance and endowment policies and sum insured see Table No. 23, page 24.

NOTE.—See Note, page 1

No. 19.—Life Insurance: New Policies Issued in Australia, and Sum Insured

Year	Insurance and Endowment Policies														Annuity Policies						
	Number of Policies						Sum Insured (a) (£'000)						Premiums (£'000)		No. of Policies	Annuities per Annum (£'000)	Premiums (£'000)				
	Whole of Life Insurance	Endowment Insurance	Temporary Insurance (b)	Other Insurance (c)	Endowment	Total	Whole of Life Insurance	Endowment Insurance	Temporary Insurance (b)	Other Insurance (c)	Endowment	Total	Single	Annual			Single	Annual			
ORDINARY BUSINESS																					
1954	..	..	..	60,483	221,610	..	6,373	9,002	297,468	87,188	168,206	..	13,503	9,607	278,504	489	9,773	1,389	939	639	232
1955	..	..	..	63,579	237,433	..	4,984	8,549	314,545	109,984	186,825	..	29,063	9,601	335,473	541	11,003	1,619	1,599	773	386
1956	..	..	..	68,163	236,558	..	3,216	8,683	316,620	129,186	195,540	..	36,634	11,076	372,436	625	11,646	1,592	1,851	793	392
1957	..	..	..	78,749	225,849	..	3,832	9,305	317,735	169,689	206,337	..	57,011	12,433	445,470	649	13,521	1,512	1,250	869	288
1958	..	..	..	84,231	224,609	..	5,446	7,983	322,269	182,703	219,208	..	87,217	10,566	499,694	760	14,044	925	1,464	355	409
1959	..	..	..	90,269	227,806	..	14,634	8,623	341,332	205,138	235,003	..	147,080	11,018	598,239	728	15,507	547	1,383	493	422
1960	..	..	..	123,145	290,542	..	28,527	11,804	454,018	273,391	281,504	..	234,062	13,304	802,261	903	19,311	-218	2,247	608	660
1961	..	..	..	128,828	197,085	19,391	3,211	6,156	354,671	286,707	179,851	130,538	504	5,860	603,460	361	14,658	201	53	339	3
1962	..	..	..	128,300	189,102	7,354	3,828	5,488	334,072	309,395	178,428	148,858	783	5,414	643,078	228	14,990	95	31	251	-
1963	..	..	..	143,014	183,551	6,415	4,747	5,723	343,450	349,096	179,488	143,644	3,649	6,315	682,192	911	15,803	119	48	349	1

For footnotes see following page.

No. 19.—Life Insurance: New Policies Issued in Australia, and Sum Insured—continued

Year			Insurance and Endowment Policies												Annuity Policies								
			Number of Policies					Sum Insured(a) (£'000)						Premiums (£'000)		No. of Policies	Annuities per Annum (£'000)	Premiums (£'000)					
			Whole of Life Insurance	Endowment Insurance	Temporary Insurance (b)	Other Insurance (c)	Endowment	Total	Whole of Life Insurance	Endowment Insurance	Temporary Insurance (b)	Other Insurance (c)	Endowment	Total	Single	Annual	Single	Annual					
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS																							
1954	..	..	..	19,446	213,881	..	..	3,609	236,936	1,825	31,238	..	..	344	33,407	..	1,541	..	..	..	..		
1955	..	..	..	19,536	191,874	..	..	5,476	216,896	2,085	30,525	..	..	565	31,175	..	1,532	..	..	..	..		
1956	..	..	..	20,483	173,564	..	..	17,364	211,411	2,331	28,759	..	..	1,887	32,977	..	1,538	..	..	..	..		
1957	..	..	..	21,694	169,042	..	..	18,997	209,733	2,610	28,666	..	..	2,183	33,459	..	1,580	..	..	..	..		
1958	..	..	..	22,223	160,452	..	..	18,279	200,954	2,753	28,162	..	..	2,155	33,070	..	1,553	..	..	..	..		
1959	..	..	..	21,518	150,022	..	..	20,984	192,524	2,794	27,490	..	..	2,512	32,796	..	1,541	..	..	..	..		
1960	..	..	..	23,032	145,845	..	..	18,273	187,150	3,309	33,769	..	..	2,316	39,394	..	1,777	..	..	..	..		
1961	..	..	..	22,472	137,966	..	..	15,951	176,389	3,304	38,696	..	..	2,106	44,106	..	1,906	..	..	..	..		
1962	..	..	..	17,443	124,772	..	..	14,101	156,316	3,409	46,850	..	..	1,995	52,254	..	2,152	..	..	..	..		
1963	..	..	..	12,320	116,102	..	..	2,259	130,681	2,809	49,847	..	..	329	52,976	..	2,116	..	..	..	..		
SUPERANNUATION BUSINESS (d)																							
1961	..	..	..	1,037	73,549	410	8	4,499	79,503	5,245	113,953	72,880	23,679	10,135	225,892	2,857	5,135	52	1,969	865	491		
1962	..	..	..	3,605	67,868	453	22	3,510	75,459	18,300	115,711	74,549	25,817	8,543	242,920	922	5,544	161	1,950	604	508		
1963	..	..	..	4,607	70,788	570	37	3,297	79,299	22,762	125,585	84,387	35,440	11,766	279,940	1,608	6,255	155	2,130	540	540		
ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND SUPERANNUATION BUSINESSES COMBINED																							
1954	..	..	..	79,929	435,491	..	..	6,373	12,611	534,404	89,013	199,444	..	..	13,503	9,951	311,911	489	11,314	1,389	939	639	232
1955	..	..	..	83,115	429,317	..	..	4,984	14,023	531,441	112,069	217,350	..	..	29,063	10,166	368,648	541	12,535	1,619	1,599	773	386
1956	..	..	..	88,646	410,122	..	..	3,216	26,047	528,031	131,517	224,299	..	..	36,634	12,963	405,413	625	13,204	1,592	1,851	793	392
1957	..	..	..	100,443	394,891	..	..	3,832	28,302	527,468	172,299	235,003	..	..	57,011	14,616	478,929	649	15,101	1,512	1,250	869	288
1958	..	..	..	106,454	385,061	..	..	5,446	26,262	523,223	185,456	247,370	..	..	87,217	12,721	532,764	760	15,597	1,464	1,464	355	409
1959	..	..	..	111,787	377,828	..	..	14,634	29,607	533,856	207,932	262,493	..	..	147,080	13,530	631,035	728	17,050	1,383	1,383	493	422
1960	..	..	..	146,177	436,387	..	..	28,527	30,077	641,168	276,700	315,273	..	..	234,062	15,620	841,655	903	21,088	1,818	2,047	608	660
1961	..	..	..	152,337	408,600	19,801	..	3,219	26,606	610,563	295,256	332,500	203,418	24,183	18,101	873,458	3,218	21,699	253	2,022	1,204	494	494
1962	..	..	..	149,349	381,742	7,807	..	3,850	23,099	565,847	331,394	340,989	223,407	26,600	15,952	938,252	1,150	22,686	256	1,981	855	508	508
1963	..	..	..	159,941	370,441	6,985	4,784	11,279	553,430	374,667	354,920	228,031	39,089	18,410	1,015,117	2,519	24,174	274	2,178	889	559	559	559

(a) Excludes reinsurance of risks of the companies, bonus additions, benefits other than the basic sum insured attaching to family income policies, benefits payable on death by accident or specified sickness only, and continuous disability benefits.
 (b) Prior to 1961 included with "Other Insurance". (c) Prior to 1961 includes "Temporary Insurance". (d) Prior to 1961 included with Ordinary Business.

NOTE.—See Note, page 1.

No. 20.—Life Insurance: Policies Discontinued or Reduced in Australia, and Sum Insured—Class of Policy

Year	Insurance and Endowment Policies											Annuity Policies						
	Number of Policies						Sum Insured (a) (£'000)					Annual Premiums (£'000)	No. of Policies	Annuities per Annum (£'000)	Annual Premiums (£'000)			
	Whole of Life Insurance	Endowment Insurance	Temporary Insurance (b)	Other Insurance (c)	Endowment	Total	Whole of Life Insurance	Endowment Insurance	Temporary Insurance (b)	Other Insurance (c)	Endowment					Total		
ORDINARY BUSINESS (d)																		
1954(e)	23,388	116,936	—	5,213	11,523	157,060	17,307	63,083	—	3,385	6,275	90,050	3,366	1,395	647	137		
1955	24,091	122,160	—	7,651	10,249	164,151	19,080	74,566	—	5,365	6,872	105,883	4,045	1,449	668	228		
1956	15,809	135,235	—	18,971	10,843	180,858	13,520	81,754	—	16,970	7,684	119,928	4,534	1,436	878	227		
1957	30,120	148,283	—	2,350	10,767	191,520	30,905	88,619	—	8,027	7,793	135,344	4,852	5,498	857 (f)	308		
1958	32,909	143,778	—	2,663	11,620	190,970	40,464	99,641	—	10,172	9,425	159,702	5,627	2,217	543	197		
1959	33,623	158,800	—	3,192	12,181	207,796	51,059	109,626	—	15,472	9,760	185,917	6,260	6,890	1,106	330		
1960	42,493	230,138	—	—	14,913	287,031	62,307	125,093	—	44,899	10,501	242,800	7,028	1,267	1,481	486		
1961	49,767	271,345	—	5,881	15,979	342,972	79,572	149,898	—	62,427	10,914	302,811	8,635	271	1,006	268		
1962	55,482	150,877	6,420	—	2,356	8,584	223,719	91,585	92,675	55,541	84	4,629	244,514	6,618	243	44		
1963	60,209	156,003	29,052	—	13,306	8,338	240,296	101,830	99,054	109,114	—	48,958	4,413	265,453	6,901	107	21	
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS																		
1954(e)	11,389	270,251	—	—	9,319	290,959	640	20,929	—	—	—	438	22,007	1,190	—	—		
1955	11,317	258,919	—	—	7,554	277,790	664	21,743	—	—	—	392	22,795	1,214	—	—		
1956	11,290	257,067	—	—	7,365	275,722	841	23,450	—	—	—	616	24,907	1,327	—	—		
1957	12,263	275,511	—	—	8,228	296,002	938	24,651	—	—	—	794	26,363	1,378	—	—		
1958	13,037	263,684	—	—	8,678	285,399	1,057	25,029	—	—	—	874	26,960	1,393	—	—		
1959	13,262	256,571	—	—	10,349	280,182	1,199	26,649	—	—	—	1,038	28,886	1,504	—	—		
1960	15,468	263,623	—	—	11,224	290,315	1,348	26,474	—	—	—	1,147	28,969	1,482	—	—		
1961	14,189	290,120	—	—	13,261	317,570	1,443	30,918	—	—	—	1,314	33,675	1,909	—	—		
1962	15,935	254,419	—	—	10,817	279,171	1,579	31,201	—	—	—	1,129	35,909	1,645	—	—		
1963	13,814	230,665	—	—	9,361	253,840	1,690	33,498	—	—	—	1,007	36,195	1,704	—	—		
SUPERANNUATION BUSINESS																		
1962	—1,446	91,965	119	—4	6,159	96,793	—8,147	53,422	24,087	10,095	6,884	86,341	2,106	54	1,007	521		
1963	317	66,576	199	—50	4,474	71,516	893	58,825	45,661	7,356	5,943	118,678	2,720	87	1,493	426		
ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND SUPERANNUATION BUSINESS COMBINED																		
1954(e)	34,777	387,187	—	5,213	20,842	448,019	17,947	84,012	—	3,385	6,713	112,057	4,556	1,395	647	137		
1955	35,408	381,079	—	7,651	17,803	441,941	19,744	96,309	—	5,365	7,264	128,682	5,259	1,449	668	228		
1956	27,099	392,302	—	18,971	18,208	456,580	14,361	105,204	—	16,970	8,300	144,835	5,861	1,436	878	227		
1957	42,383	423,794	—	2,350	18,995	487,522	31,843	113,270	—	8,027	8,587	161,727	6,230	5,498	857 (f)	308		
1958	45,946	407,462	—	2,663	20,298	476,369	41,521	124,670	—	10,172	10,299	186,662	7,020	2,217	543	197		
1959	46,885	415,371	—	3,192	22,530	487,978	52,258	136,275	—	15,472	10,798	214,803	7,764	6,890	1,106	330		
1960	57,961	493,761	—	—	26,137	577,346	63,655	151,567	—	44,899	11,648	271,769	8,510	1,267	1,481	486		
1961	63,956	561,465	—	5,881	29,240	660,542	81,015	180,816	—	62,427	12,228	336,486	10,544	271	1,006	268		
1962	67,971	497,261	6,539	—	2,352	25,560	59,683	85,017	177,298	79,628	10,179	12,642	364,764	10,369	297	1,051	524	
1963	74,340	453,244	29,251	—	13,356	22,173	565,652	104,413	191,377	154,775	—	41,602	11,363	420,326	11,325	194	1,514	431

(a) Excludes re-insurances of risks of the company, bonus additions, benefits other than the basic sum insured attaching to family income policies, benefits payable on death by accident or specified sickness only, and continuous disability benefits.
 (b) Prior to 1961 included with "Other Insurance". (c) Prior to 1962, includes Superannuation Business. (d) Discontinued in 1954 include 4,293 ordinary policies insuring £994,000 with annual premiums of £37,000, 21,867 industrial policies insuring £760,000 with annual premiums of £49,000 and one annuity policy insuring £181 per annum, in force at the end of June, 1953, of the Associated Dominions Assurance Society Pty. Ltd., which was ordered to be wound up on the 10th December, 1953. (f) The negative amount results from an adjustment to the annual premium on certain annuities which were treated in previous years as single premiums.

NOTE.—See Note, page 1.

No. 21.—Life Insurance: Policies Discontinued or Reduced in Australia, and Sum Insured(a)—Cause of Discontinuance

Year	Number of Policies					Sum Insured (C000)				
	Death or Maturity	Surrender	Forfeiture	Other	Total	Death or Maturity	Surrender	Forfeiture	Other	Total
ORDINARY BUSINESS (b)										
1954	45,386	62,238	41,287	8,149	157,060	14,904	41,144	25,770	5,032	90,050
1955	48,224	67,929	42,941	5,057	164,151	16,012	50,065	35,467	4,139	105,883
1956	52,876	72,659	44,073	11,250	180,858	18,042	53,178	37,766	10,742	119,728
1957	55,923	77,937	42,981	14,679	191,520	19,475	60,231	41,968	13,770	135,144
1958	58,914	85,211	42,805	4,040	190,970	21,689	69,721	49,444	18,848	159,702
1959	62,251	92,030	45,413	8,102	207,796	23,018	77,059	60,150	25,690	185,917
1960	70,539	122,201	58,767	35,524	267,031	25,989	99,166	77,789	39,856	242,800
1961	64,123	83,834	69,038	17,703	234,698	23,284	69,393	102,760	44,752	240,189
1962	68,027	81,132	71,538	3,022	223,719	25,853	72,340	108,344	37,977	244,514
1963	71,274	90,858	71,070	7,094	240,296	28,064	92,576	114,570	30,243	265,453
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS										
1954	157,150	51,917	59,828	22,064	290,959	6,849	5,877	8,484	797	22,007
1955	167,060	54,895	54,922	913	277,790	7,517	6,574	8,675	33	22,799
1956	171,748	60,531	61,276	— 17,833	275,722	7,944	7,828	9,994	— 859	24,907
1957	174,327	66,940	54,612	122	296,002	8,439	8,722	9,186	36	26,383
1958	159,145	69,878	56,168	208	285,399	8,006	9,416	9,478	60	26,960
1959	155,108	74,069	50,865	140	280,182	8,200	10,600	10,023	63	28,886
1960	172,026	71,178	47,041	70	290,315	8,996	10,561	9,363	49	28,969
1961	192,833	77,143	47,547	47	317,570	10,593	12,031	11,040	11	33,675
1962	161,387	75,028	41,205	1,551	279,171	9,103	12,226	12,435	145	33,909
1963	139,268	74,481	38,930	1,161	253,840	8,236	12,957	14,922	80	36,195
SUPERANNUATION BUSINESS (c)										
1961	9,419	68,415	587	29,851	108,274	5,822	68,058	2,814	— 14,072	62,622
1962	9,517	32,848	972	53,456	96,793	6,583	65,829	3,187	10,742	86,341
1963	9,624	33,544	3,773	24,575	71,516	7,359	69,067	6,946	35,306	118,678
ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND SUPERANNUATION BUSINESS COMBINED										
1954	202,536	114,155	101,115	30,213	448,019	21,753	47,221	37,254	5,829	112,057
1955	215,284	122,824	97,863	5,970	441,941	23,529	56,639	44,142	4,372	128,682
1956	224,624	133,190	105,349	— 6,583	456,580	25,986	61,206	47,760	9,883	144,235
1957	230,250	144,877	97,593	14,802	487,522	27,914	68,953	51,054	13,806	161,727
1958	218,059	155,089	98,973	4,248	476,369	29,695	79,137	58,922	18,908	186,662
1959	217,359	166,099	96,278	8,242	487,978	31,218	87,659	70,173	25,753	214,803
1960	242,565	193,379	105,808	35,594	577,346	34,985	109,727	87,152	39,905	271,769
1961	266,375	229,392	117,172	47,603	660,542	39,699	149,482	116,614	30,691	336,486
1962	238,931	189,008	113,715	58,029	599,683	41,539	150,395	123,966	48,864	364,764
1963	220,166	198,883	113,773	32,830	565,652	43,659	174,600	136,438	65,629	420,326

(a) Insurance and endowment policies only. Excludes annuities.

(b) Prior to 1961, includes Superannuation Business.

(c) See footnote (b).

NOTE.—Minus sign (—) indicates excess of transfers to Australian registers or other adjustments to number or value of policies. See also Note, page 1.

No. 22.—Life Insurance: Policies Existing in Australia, and Sum Insured

Year	Insurance and Endowment Policies												Annuity Policies				
	Number of Policies						Sum Insured(a) (£'000)						No. of Policies	Annuities per Annuity (£'000)	Annual Premiums (£'000)		
	Whole of Life Insurance	Endow-ment Insurance	Temporary Insurance (b)	Other Insurance (c)	Endow-ment	Total	Whole of Life Insurance	Endow-ment Insurance	Temporary Insurance (b)	Other Insurance (c)	Endow-ment	Total					
ORDINARY BUSINESS(d)																	
1954	775,832	2,108,202	—	33,165	118,051	3,033,250	622,601	995,754	—	67,080	55,725	1,741,160	140,521	59,593	16,965	6,268	1,439
1955	813,320	2,223,475	—	30,498	116,351	3,183,644	713,305	1,108,013	—	90,778	58,454	1,970,750	154,371	66,551	17,135	7,199	1,597
1956	865,674	2,324,821	—	14,743	114,191	3,319,429	829,171	1,221,811	—	110,442	61,846	2,232,270	170,673	73,663	17,294	8,172	1,762
1957	914,303	2,402,387	—	16,225	112,729	3,445,644	967,955	1,339,529	—	159,426	66,466	2,533,396	191,931	82,332	13,308	8,565	2,358
1958	965,625	2,483,218	—	19,008	109,062	3,576,943	1,110,194	1,459,096	—	236,471	67,627	2,873,388	217,469	90,752	12,016	9,486	2,571
1959	1,022,271	2,552,224	—	30,450	105,534	3,710,479	1,264,273	1,584,473	—	368,079	68,885	3,285,710	248,892	99,097	5,673	9,762	2,663
1960	1,107,626	2,832,230	—	39,520	110,913	4,110,289	1,475,357	1,740,884	—	557,242	71,668	3,845,171	288,135	112,280	4,354	10,525	2,837
1961	1,178,671	2,944,079	62,942	12,677	82,274	3,580,643	1,650,549	1,314,798	363,442	731	44,153	3,771,178	295,845	97,621	2,754	461	12
1962	1,251,489	2,922,304	63,876	14,149	79,178	3,690,990	1,868,559	1,400,051	456,759	1,430	44,943	3,771,742	340,511	105,993	2,606	448	9
1963	1,334,294	2,309,852	41,239	32,202	76,563	3,794,150	2,115,825	1,480,485	491,289	54,037	46,845	4,188,481	394,704	114,895	2,618	476	7
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS																	
1954	251,106	3,515,638	—	—	60,001	3,826,745	12,497	280,766	—	—	—	3,731	296,994	8,173	14,583	—	—
1955	259,325	3,448,603	—	—	57,923	3,765,851	13,918	289,548	—	—	—	3,904	307,370	8,500	14,901	—	—
1956	268,518	3,365,100	—	—	67,922	3,701,540	15,408	294,857	—	—	—	5,175	315,440	9,575	15,132	—	—
1957	277,949	3,258,631	—	—	78,091	3,615,271	17,080	298,972	—	—	—	6,564	322,516	10,305	15,334	—	—
1958	287,135	3,155,399	—	—	88,292	3,530,826	18,776	302,005	—	—	—	7,845	328,626	11,577	15,493	—	—
1959	295,391	3,048,850	—	—	98,927	3,443,168	20,372	302,847	—	—	—	9,320	332,539	12,857	15,532	—	—
1960	302,955	2,931,072	—	—	105,976	3,340,003	22,333	310,142	—	—	—	10,489	342,964	14,471	15,826	—	—
1961	311,238	2,778,918	—	—	108,666	3,198,822	24,194	317,920	—	—	—	11,281	353,395	16,077	16,056	—	—
1962	314,746	2,649,271	—	—	111,950	3,075,967	26,024	333,569	—	—	—	12,147	371,740	18,385	16,563	—	—
1963	313,252	2,534,708	—	—	104,838	2,952,808	27,143	349,919	—	—	—	11,469	398,531	21,563	16,975	—	—
SUPERANNUATION BUSINESS(e)																	
1961	9,053	587,440	918	122	23,315	620,849	37,188	570,492	235,326	122,917	32,611	998,534	41,339	25,584	1,582	11,082	3,051
1962	14,105	563,343	1,252	148	20,666	579,114	63,635	632,781	285,788	138,639	34,270	1,155,113	56,058	29,022	1,689	12,026	3,039
1963	18,395	567,555	1,623	235	19,489	607,297	85,504	699,541	324,514	166,723	40,093	1,316,375	69,986	32,557	1,757	12,664	3,161
ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND SUPERANNUATION BUSINESS COMBINED																	
1954	1,024,938	5,623,840	—	33,165	178,052	6,859,995	635,098	1,276,520	—	67,080	59,456	2,038,154	148,694	74,176	16,965	6,268	1,439
1955	1,072,645	5,672,078	—	30,498	174,274	6,949,495	727,423	1,397,561	—	90,778	62,358	2,278,120	162,571	81,452	17,135	7,199	1,597
1956	1,134,192	5,689,921	—	14,743	182,113	7,020,969	844,379	1,516,668	—	110,442	67,021	2,538,710	180,248	88,795	17,294	8,172	1,762
1957	1,192,252	5,661,018	—	16,225	191,420	7,060,915	985,035	1,638,401	—	159,426	73,050	2,855,912	202,436	97,666	13,308	8,565	2,358
1958	1,252,760	5,636,617	—	19,008	197,384	7,107,769	1,128,970	1,761,101	—	236,471	75,472	3,202,014	229,046	106,245	12,016	9,486	2,571
1959	1,317,662	5,601,074	—	30,450	204,461	7,153,647	1,284,645	1,887,320	—	368,079	78,205	3,618,249	261,749	115,529	5,673	9,762	2,663
1960	1,410,581	5,763,302	—	39,520	216,899	7,450,292	1,407,690	2,051,026	—	557,242	82,177	4,188,135	302,606	128,106	4,354	10,525	2,837
1961	1,498,962	5,610,437	63,860	12,799	214,255	7,400,313	1,711,931	2,202,710	598,768	123,648	88,050	4,251,077	353,261	139,261	4,336	11,543	3,063
1962	1,580,340	5,494,918	65,128	14,297	211,794	7,366,477	1,958,218	2,366,401	742,547	140,069	91,360	5,298,595	414,954	151,578	4,295	12,474	3,048
1963	1,665,941	5,412,115	42,862	32,437	200,900	7,344,255	2,228,472	2,529,945	815,803	220,760	98,407	5,891,387	486,253	164,427	4,375	13,140	3,168

(a) Excludes re-insurances of risks of the companies, bonus additions, benefits other than the basic sum insured attaching to family income policies, benefits payable on death by accident or specified sickness only, and continuous disability benefits.
 (b) Prior to 1961 included with "Other Insurance". (c) Prior to 1961 includes "Temporary Insurance". (d) Prior to 1961 includes Superannuation Business. (e) See footnote (d).

NOTE.—See Note, page 1.

No. 23.—Life Insurance: Superannuation Business, 1963

Type of Policy	Insurance and Endowment Policies															
	Number of Policies								Sum Insured(a) (£'000)							
	New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland (b)	South Australia (c)	Western Australia	Tasmania	Australian Capital Territory	Australia	New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland (b)	South Australia (c)	Western Australia	Tasmania	Australian Capital Territory	Australia
NEW POLICIES ISSUED IN AUSTRALIA AND SUM INSURED																
Individual Whole of Life Insurance	756	1,342	334	325	484	59	1,307	4,607	4,076	6,562	1,678	1,544	2,616	286	6,000	22,762
Individual Endowment Insurance	31,268	13,260	6,682	4,095	3,988	2,330	8,998	70,621	20,843	25,502	9,425	7,655	6,867	3,647	22,181	96,122
Individual Temporary Insurance	157	212	7	9	4		39	428	1,608	1,675	383	448	516	3	2,455	7,088
Individual Endowment	500	1,179	381	281	287		35	480	578	1,538	476	329	263	229	819	4,232
Blanket Endowment Insurance	43	50	10	14	12		3	167	5,591	10,487	1,672	1,790	746	654	8,521	29,463
Blanket Temporary Insurance	40	36	6	5	3		48	142	4,552	37,736	923	479	467	753	32,389	77,299
Blanket Endowment	6	25	3	3	2		11	51	270	3,069	325	504	173	121	3,072	7,534
Deposit Administration		10	2	1			8	21	499	7,274	1,271	195	389		23,621	33,249
Other Insurance	7	5					3	16	335	802	33			3	1,018	2,191
Total	32,777	16,119	7,425	4,733	4,780	2,536	10,929	79,299	38,352	94,645	16,186	12,944	12,037	5,696	100,080	279,940
POLICIES EXISTING IN AUSTRALIA AND SUM INSURED																
Individual Whole of Life Insurance	5,309	5,155	1,338	892	1,183	553	3,965	18,395	21,517	25,029	6,630	4,077	6,276	2,694	19,281	85,504
Individual Endowment Insurance	264,038	107,560	57,304	39,376	30,667	15,400	51,339	565,684	128,493	145,649	51,060	44,765	30,416	20,985	91,875	513,243
Individual Temporary Insurance	327	506	48	20	8	1	80	990	9,245	4,081	1,276	985	960	53	3,946	20,546
Individual Endowment	3,999	6,624	2,302	1,967	1,728	620	2,060	19,300	4,852	6,917	2,179	1,746	1,213	909	2,757	20,573
Blanket Endowment Insurance	346	820	153	157	80	37	278	1,871	34,029	75,425	11,469	14,422	4,291	5,744	40,918	186,298
Blanket Temporary Insurance	145	195	14	15	16	13	235	633	15,841	164,833	1,091	1,062	5,334	2,996	112,721	303,968
Blanket Endowment	22	62	8	19	13	3	62	189	740	9,500	939	1,365	562	185	6,229	19,520
Deposit Administration	2	30	3	1	3		56	95	3,311	26,795	2,029	341	2,734		125,104	160,314
Other Insurance	108	23	2	2		1	4	140	2,164	3,740	234	30		3	238	6,409
Total	274,296	120,975	61,172	42,449	33,698	16,628	58,079	607,297	220,232	462,019	76,907	68,793	51,786	33,569	403,069	1,316,375

(a) Excludes re-insurances of risks of the companies, bonus additions, benefits, other than the basic sum insured attaching to family income policies, benefits payable on death by accident or specified sickness only and continuous disability benefits.
 (b) Includes Papua and New Guinea. (c) Includes Northern Territory.

NOTE.—See NOTE, page 1.

NOTE.—The particulars shown in Table Nos. 24 to 29 are compiled from returns submitted by the companies registered under the *Life Insurance Act 1945-1961*. The business of the Government Insurance Office of New South Wales and the Queensland State Government Insurance Office, which is included in Table Nos. 1 to 23, is not included in these tables. The information in these tables relates to business within Australia only. See also NOTE on page 1 relating to monthly information.

No. 24.—Life Insurance: New Policies (excluding Annuities)(a) Issued in Australia and Sum Insured

Month	New South Wales (b)	Victoria (b)	Queensland (b)(c)	South Australia (b)(d)	Western Australia (b)	Tasmania (b)	Australian Capital Territory (b)	Total
ORDINARY BUSINESS—NUMBER OF POLICIES								
1963-64—								
July	10,068	9,136	4,438	3,792	2,642	1,256	1,167	32,499
August	9,329	8,735	4,057	3,799	2,809	1,318	977	31,024
September(a)	9,731	8,943	5,223	4,383	2,752	1,504	1,147	33,683
October	7,596	7,611	3,789	2,797	2,298	903	990	25,984
November	8,225	7,854	4,128	3,497	2,487	1,063	978	28,232
December(a)	9,679	7,933	4,306	3,282	2,634	1,254	1,164	30,252
January	5,662	4,219	2,381	2,331	1,629	595	599	17,416
February	6,376	5,741	3,303	3,104	1,905	762	709	21,900
March	7,352	6,911	3,787	3,497	2,323	1,033	948	25,851
April	8,399	7,556	3,876	3,676	2,601	1,131	1,102	28,341
May	9,182	8,136	3,885	4,031	2,730	1,142	1,066	30,172
June	10,198	8,646	4,821	4,077	2,843	1,246	1,471	33,302
Total, 1963-64	101,797	91,421	47,994	42,266	29,653	13,207	12,318	338,656

ORDINARY BUSINESS—SUM INSURED(e) (£'000)								
1963-64—								
July	20,959	19,777	8,941	6,955	4,879	2,127	3,815	67,453
August	19,179	17,922	7,898	6,191	4,843	2,056	3,636	61,725
September(a)	19,453	16,842	10,193	7,543	4,627	2,310	3,967	64,935
October	16,469	16,139	7,882	5,004	4,180	1,539	4,069	55,282
November	16,778	17,001	8,175	5,997	4,817	1,768	3,539	58,075
December(a)	22,023	26,944	9,697	6,184	6,069	2,656	6,960	80,533
January	11,498	9,661	4,831	4,302	2,866	975	2,510	36,643
February	13,844	11,706	6,338	5,503	3,735	1,286	2,565	44,977
March	15,718	14,796	8,282	6,340	4,802	1,699	3,126	54,763
April	17,475	16,584	8,027	6,476	5,006	2,004	4,215	59,787
May	18,865	17,564	8,288	7,236	5,521	2,213	3,750	63,437
June	21,418	20,100	11,014	7,808	5,786	2,393	4,204	72,721
Total, 1963-64	213,679	205,036	99,566	75,539	57,131	23,026	46,356	720,333

ORDINARY BUSINESS—ANNUAL PREMIUMS (£'000)								
1963-64—								
July	516	475	205	183	126	52	87	1,644
August	445	427	181	154	120	50	75	1,452
September(a)	464	397	223	179	117	57	84	1,521
October	366	372	165	117	99	36	77	1,232
November	387	385	180	143	110	44	76	1,325
December(a)	478	450	211	140	119	52	113	1,563
January	264	203	104	98	67	23	46	805
February	301	259	141	127	84	31	54	997
March	351	332	178	142	103	40	64	1,210
April	409	365	179	153	111	47	91	1,355
May	440	418	180	174	126	50	83	1,471
June	525	484	245	202	142	57	104	1,759
Total, 1963-64	4,946	4,567	2,192	1,812	1,324	539	954	16,334

NOTE.—For footnotes see page 28.

No. 24.—Life Insurance: New Policies (excluding Annuities)(a) Issued in Australia and Sum Insured—continued

Month	New South Wales (b)	Victoria (b)	Queensland (b)(c)	South Australia (b)(d)	Western Australia (b)	Tasmania (b)	Australian Capital Territory (b)	Total
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS—NUMBER OF POLICIES								
1963-64—								
July	4,547	2,927	1,675	1,262	674	337	72	11,439
August	6,683	3,833	1,822	1,122	649	321	95	12,389
September(a)	5,065	3,004	1,951	1,299	654	333	54	14,696
October	4,058	3,223	1,425	1,011	726	313	122	10,878
November	4,239	2,898	1,442	1,180	686	417	105	10,967
December(a)	3,067	2,646	1,089	1,004	653	249	57	8,765
January	1,330	941	463	453	245	83	15	3,530
February	3,758	2,716	1,399	1,121	568	280	88	9,930
March	4,906	3,454	1,528	1,274	764	330	71	12,327
April	4,492	3,248	1,604	1,163	690	287	71	11,555
May	4,202	3,036	1,473	1,152	819	311	69	11,062
June	4,538	3,234	1,658	1,122	866	277	68	11,763
Total, 1963-64	50,885	35,160	17,474	13,363	7,994	3,538	887	129,301

INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS—SUM INSURED(e) (£'000)								
1963-64—								
July	1,920	1,214	629	410	265	137	41	4,616
August	2,866	1,524	672	452	262	134	30	5,940
September(a)	2,347	1,303	754	444	287	109	52	5,296
October	2,093	1,481	608	390	309	125	73	5,079
November	2,142	1,457	612	497	302	156	63	5,229
December(a)	1,661	1,363	434	433	291	106	37	4,325
January	576	453	173	164	117	35	11	1,529
February	1,666	1,273	545	419	243	106	38	4,290
March	2,200	1,492	579	498	336	146	39	5,290
April	2,101	1,594	657	450	273	117	39	5,231
May	1,885	1,425	607	441	357	126	40	4,881
June	2,050	1,502	703	438	352	100	36	5,181
Total, 1963-64	23,507	16,081	6,973	5,036	3,394	1,397	499	56,887

INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS—ANNUAL PREMIUMS (£'000)								
1963-64—								
July	77	49	26	18	11	5	1	187
August	115	61	27	19	10	6	1	239
September(a)	95	51	31	19	12	5	2	215
October	79	57	24	16	12	5	3	196
November	82	55	24	19	12	7	2	201
December(a)	62	50	18	17	11	4	1	163
January	23	17	7	6	4	2	1	60
February	65	48	21	17	9	4	2	166
March	86	57	24	20	13	6	1	207
April	82	59	26	18	11	5	2	203
May	74	54	25	18	14	5	2	192
June	80	58	28	18	14	4	2	204
Total, 1963-64	920	616	281	205	133	58	20	2,233

NOT: — For footnotes see page 28.

No. 24.—Life Insurance: New Policies (excluding Annuities)(a) Issued in Australia and Sum Insured—continued

Month	New South Wales (a)	Victoria (b)	Queensland (b,c)	South Australia (b,c)	Western Australia (b)	Tasmania (b)	Australian Capital Territory (b)	Total
SUPERANNUATION BUSINESS—NUMBER OF POLICIES								
1963-64—								
July	2,458	1,518	607	398	470	154	1,023	6,628
August	2,265	1,513	649	515	483	216	1,082	6,727
September(a)	2,493	1,666	1,226	554	595	274	1,308	8,138
October	1,709	1,117	435	418	588	185	949	5,401
November	1,826	1,371	490	354	294	241	965	5,541
December(a)	2,009	1,784	907	679	790	626	1,766	8,561
January	2,321	1,052	820	351	298	161	480	5,463
February	1,543	800	569	455	748	120	538	4,773
March	1,300	1,191	709	521	271	115	932	5,039
April	2,200	1,289	360	407	325	181	1,000	5,762
May	2,250	1,684	1,467	326	336	182	798	7,045
June	1,440	1,407	997	397	304	183	1,465	6,193
Total, 1963-64	23,814	16,392	9,237	5,378	5,507	2,638	12,306	78,269

SUPERANNUATION BUSINESS—SUM INSURED (£'000)								
1963-64—								
July	1,601	14,242	1,849	1,086	1,410	613	5,988	28,789
August	3,173	8,315	2,915	1,610	1,218	1,493	5,686	24,410
September(a)	3,742	14,732	1,797	1,570	951	525	11,285	34,602
October	2,312	4,678	910	1,047	1,153	495	16,638	27,233
November	3,272	8,405	1,072	1,019	762	516	8,680	23,726
December(a)	4,237	18,654	2,018	1,728	2,357	1,701	24,693	55,418
January	1,809	3,932	1,033	620	507	291	3,671	11,863
February	2,144	7,561	1,114	1,100	908	502	3,311	16,640
March	3,052	6,950	1,821	1,628	765	1,617	5,135	20,968
April	2,968	8,769	2,451	1,125	1,109	482	5,486	22,387
May	3,051	12,288	1,936	1,511	739	436	5,393	25,354
June	2,913	8,762	1,780	1,123	948	597	8,230	24,303
Total, 1963-64	36,274	117,288	20,546	15,267	12,854	9,268	104,196	315,693

SUPERANNUATION BUSINESS—ANNUAL PREMIUMS (£'000)								
1963-64—								
July	112	217	52	38	52	11	141	623
August	95	167	111	53	34	50	126	636
September(a)	124	234	62	49	34	17	185	705
October	79	123	32	43	33	16	142	468
November	80	165	34	37	24	17	143	500
December(a)	105	329	72	58	69	47	339	1,019
January	58	108	35	26	16	10	69	322
February	71	163	37	38	31	23	82	445
March	98	155	58	50	25	18	132	536
April	89	160	37	39	35	14	109	483
May	83	207	48	48	24	14	124	548
June	86	169	57	42	31	17	181	583
Total, 1963-64	1,080	2,197	635	521	408	254	1,773	6,868

NOTE.—For footnotes see page 28.

INSURANCE AND OTHER PRIVATE FINANCE

No. 24.—Life Insurance: New Policies (excluding Annuities)(a) Issued in Australia and Sum Insured—continued

Month	New South Wales(b)	Victoria(c)	Queensland (d)(e)	South Australia (d)(f)	Western Australia (g)	Tasmania (h)	Australian Capital Territory (i)	Total
ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND SUPERANNUATION BUSINESS COMBINED—NUMBER OF POLICIES								
1963-64—								
July	17,073	13,581	6,665	5,452	3,786	1,747	2,262	50,566
August	18,277	14,081	6,527	5,636	3,946	1,867	2,113	52,447
September(a)	17,289	13,633	8,402	6,236	4,001	2,099	2,350	54,210
October	13,363	11,951	5,649	4,226	3,612	1,401	2,061	42,263
November	14,290	12,121	6,060	5,031	3,467	1,721	2,048	44,740
December(a)	14,755	12,361	6,302	4,965	4,077	2,129	2,987	47,578
January	9,313	6,192	3,664	3,135	2,172	839	1,094	26,409
February	11,677	9,257	5,271	4,680	3,221	1,162	1,335	36,603
March	13,558	11,556	6,024	5,292	3,358	1,478	1,951	43,217
April	15,091	12,093	5,480	5,246	3,616	1,599	2,173	45,658
May	15,634	12,856	6,825	5,509	3,885	1,635	1,933	48,277
June	16,176	13,287	7,476	5,596	4,013	1,706	3,004	51,258
Total, 1963-64	176,496	142,973	74,705	61,004	43,154	19,383	25,511	543,226

ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND SUPERANNUATION BUSINESS COMBINED—SUM INSURED(a) (£'000)								
1963-64—								
July	26,480	35,233	11,419	8,451	6,554	2,877	9,844	100,858
August	25,218	27,761	11,485	8,253	6,323	3,683	9,352	92,075
September(a)	25,542	32,877	12,744	9,557	5,865	2,944	15,304	104,833
October	20,874	22,298	9,400	6,441	5,642	2,159	20,780	87,594
November	22,192	26,863	9,859	7,513	5,881	2,440	12,282	87,030
December(a)	27,921	46,961	12,149	8,345	8,747	4,463	31,690	140,276
January	13,883	14,046	6,037	5,086	3,490	1,301	6,192	50,035
February	17,654	20,540	7,997	7,022	4,886	1,894	5,914	65,907
March	20,970	23,238	10,682	8,466	5,903	3,462	8,300	81,021
April	22,544	26,947	11,135	8,051	6,385	2,603	9,740	87,405
May	23,801	31,277	10,731	9,288	6,617	2,775	9,183	93,672
June	26,381	30,364	13,447	9,369	7,086	3,090	12,470	102,207
Total, 1963-64	273,460	338,405	127,085	95,842	73,379	33,691	151,051	1,092,913

ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND SUPERANNUATION BUSINESS COMBINED—ANNUAL PREMIUMS (£'000)								
1963-64—								
July	705	741	283	239	189	68	229	2,454
August	655	655	319	226	164	106	202	2,327
September(a)	683	682	316	247	163	79	271	2,441
October	524	552	221	176	144	57	222	1,896
November	549	605	238	199	156	68	221	2,026
December(a)	645	829	301	215	193	103	453	2,745
January	345	328	146	130	87	35	116	1,187
February	437	470	199	182	124	58	138	1,608
March	535	544	260	212	141	64	197	1,953
April	580	584	242	210	157	66	202	2,041
May	597	679	253	240	164	69	209	2,211
June	691	711	330	262	187	78	287	2,546
Total, 1963-64	6,946	7,380	3,108	2,538	1,865	851	2,747	25,435

(a) See Note on page 1 relating to monthly information. (b) Location of register of policies. (c) Includes Papua and New Guinea. (d) Includes Northern Territory. (e) Excludes re-insurances of risks of the companies, bonus additions, benefits other than the basic sum insured attaching to family income policies, benefits payable on death by accident or specified sickness only and commuted benefits.

No. 25.—Life Insurance: Policies Discontinued or Reduced(a) in Australia and Sum Insured

Month	New South Wales (b)	Victoria (b)	Queensland (b)(c)	South Australia (b)(d)	Western Australia (b)	Tasmania (b)	Australian Capital Territory (b)	Total
ORDINARY BUSINESS—NUMBER OF POLICIES								
1963-64—								
July	7,432	5,019	2,525	2,142	1,478	692	-300	18,988
August	6,726	4,923	2,523	2,318	1,539	843	-279	18,593
September(a)	7,972	5,215	2,524	2,362	1,473	820	-231	20,135
October	6,690	5,270	2,272	1,695	1,654	619	-98	18,102
November	6,288	5,304	2,653	2,191	1,359	804	59	18,658
December(a)	6,569	5,223	2,497	2,320	3,679	807	-121	20,974
January	5,592	4,109	2,208	1,718	1,494	681	-146	15,656
February	6,099	4,311	2,292	1,731	1,530	710	-204	16,469
March	6,659	5,119	2,394	2,287	1,729	769	-45	18,912
April	7,915	5,383	2,639	2,368	1,812	772	-91	19,898
May	6,263	4,675	2,383	1,862	1,437	814	-159	17,275
June	6,897	4,932	2,237	2,210	1,599	764	-585	18,054
Total, 1963-64	80,202	59,483	29,147	25,204	20,783	9,095	-2,200	221,714

ORDINARY BUSINESS—SUM INSURED(e) (£'000)								
1963-64—								
July	10,830	7,193	3,295	3,146	1,684	881	-354	26,675
August	8,272	6,115	2,418	2,407	1,427	875	-421	21,093
September(a)	9,171	7,035	2,561	2,452	1,664	1,001	-376	23,508
October	8,125	9,869	2,268	1,813	1,543	717	-63	24,272
November	7,586	5,655	2,639	2,127	1,341	828	188	20,364
December(a)	7,393	8,961	2,760	2,704	1,873	918	1,313	25,922
January	7,335	5,412	2,748	2,008	1,531	792	-192	19,634
February	7,056	4,970	2,464	1,741	1,482	760	-380	18,093
March	7,547	5,515	2,313	2,062	1,548	715	245	19,945
April	8,579	7,070	2,816	2,742	2,104	763	127	24,201
May	7,510	5,363	2,550	1,715	1,440	967	-238	19,307
June	10,367	7,635	3,467	3,221	2,275	1,134	-481	27,618
Total, 1963-64	99,771	80,793	32,299	28,138	19,912	10,351	-632	270,632

ORDINARY BUSINESS—ANNUAL PREMIUMS (£'000)								
1963-64—								
July	240	151	69	58	40	21	-20	559
August	218	162	66	69	42	24	-11	570
September(a)	229	151	64	57	38	20	-9	550
October	230	267	60	46	45	18	17	683
November	192	142	67	58	36	21	2	518
December(a)	186	156	67	69	53	22	-3	550
January	190	130	66	53	40	19	-10	488
February	185	134	62	47	41	21	-11	479
March	197	153	57	55	31	20	1	514
April	223	171	71	69	58	19	3	614
May	195	145	68	52	41	25	-9	517
June	252	158	66	69	51	22	-26	592
Total, 1963-64	2,537	1,920	783	702	516	252	-76	6,634

NOTE.—For footnotes see page 32.

INSURANCE AND OTHER PRIVATE FINANCE

No. 25.—Life Insurance: Policies Discontinued or Reduced(a) in Australia and Sum Insured—continued

Month	New South Wales(b)	Victoria(b)	Queensland (b)(c)	South Australia (b)(d)	Western Australia (b)	Tasmania (b)	Australian Capital Territory (b)	Total
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS—NUMBER OF POLICIES								
1963-64—								
July ..	9,287	6,630	2,438	2,401	1,521	533	48	22,858
August ..	6,678	6,554	2,055	2,158	1,205	488	22	19,160
September(a) ..	8,382	5,640	2,264	2,060	1,295	478	—96	20,023
October ..	8,348	7,156	2,303	2,326	1,423	594	75	22,225
November ..	7,664	5,575	2,040	2,199	1,053	492	30	19,053
December(a) ..	8,253	5,885	2,224	2,068	1,407	632	111	20,580
January ..	6,024	4,835	2,119	2,221	1,071	489	20	16,779
February ..	7,919	5,396	2,208	2,273	1,099	627	85	19,607
March ..	7,636	5,146	2,387	2,123	1,302	520	—20	19,094
April ..	6,743	5,846	2,223	2,025	988	419	—6	18,238
May ..	7,198	5,449	1,908	2,034	860	588	20	18,057
June ..	8,119	6,121	2,159	2,408	1,226	653	22	20,708
Total, 1963-64 ..	92,251	70,233	26,328	26,296	14,450	6,513	311	236,382

INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS—SUM INSURED(e) (£'000)								
1963-64—								
July ..	1,517	862	365	271	216	75	14	3,320
August ..	1,035	901	317	240	177	70	12	2,752
September(a) ..	1,295	740	307	239	220	71	1	2,873
October ..	1,387	1,007	320	290	209	84	17	3,320
November ..	1,306	824	324	263	163	66	10	2,956
December(a) ..	1,277	815	299	252	250	67	21	2,981
January ..	938	689	325	264	152	77	11	2,456
February ..	1,489	830	397	264	185	122	18	3,305
March ..	1,246	768	397	273	224	88	1	2,997
April ..	1,287	1,006	382	284	171	69	15	3,214
May ..	1,183	820	320	213	147	96	8	2,787
June ..	1,325	872	333	283	202	121	20	3,156
Total, 1963-64 ..	15,285	10,134	4,092	3,136	2,316	1,006	148	36,117

INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS—ANNUAL PREMIUMS (£'000)								
1963-64—								
July ..	71	41	17	13	10	3	1	156
August ..	48	40	14	12	8	3	1	126
September(a) ..	61	35	15	12	10	3	..	136
October ..	64	46	16	14	9	4	1	154
November ..	59	38	14	13	7	3	..	134
December(a) ..	59	37	14	11	12	3	1	137
January ..	44	33	16	13	7	4	..	117
February ..	68	39	17	13	9	5	1	152
March ..	61	38	19	13	10	4	..	145
April ..	57	45	16	13	8	3	..	142
May ..	53	36	15	10	7	4	1	126
June ..	63	41	16	13	9	5	1	148
Total, 1963-64 ..	708	469	189	150	106	44	7	1,673

NOTE.—For footnotes see page 32.

No. 25.—Life Insurance: Policies Discontinued or Reduced(a) in Australia and Sum Insured—continued

Month	New South Wales (b)	Victoria (b)	Queensland (b)(c)	South Australia (b)(d)	Western Australia (b)	Tasmania (b)	Australian Capital Territory (b)	Total
SUPERANNUATION BUSINESS—NUMBER OF POLICIES								
1963-64—								
July	2,169	1,942	348	297	128	127	-127	4,884
August	2,510	4,401	482	2,867	1,122	1,166	-8	12,540
September(a)	1,938	2,416	474	403	348	133	-244	5,468
October	1,898	760	617	233	144	107	-302	3,457
November	3,671	1,530	370	231	204	138	-1,638	4,506
December(a)	2,064	1,558	698	232	271	968	1,268	7,059
January	1,754	2,625	380	209	370	185	89	5,612
February	1,225	2,726	387	296	322	148	199	5,303
March	4,175	823	454	981	235	134	-455	6,347
April	2,293	1,532	551	254	386	175	222	5,413
May	2,039	1,984	467	307	329	167	403	5,696
June	2,108	1,811	458	390	331	227	369	5,694
Total, 1963-64	27,844	24,108	5,686	6,700	4,190	3,675	-224	71,979

SUPERANNUATION BUSINESS—SUM INSURED(e) (£'000)								
1963-64—								
July	3,323	6,555	496	564	205	370	3,816	15,329
August	2,959	5,300	598	969	277	347	2,382	12,832
September(a)	4,583	4,390	787	382	325	244	-315	10,396
October	1,601	-257	882	472	80	274	1,409	4,461
November	2,450	3,445	478	367	291	250	837	8,118
December(a)	5,431	10,197	618	396	749	644	7,875	25,910
January	1,605	5,350	708	368	484	444	8,708	17,667
February	2,707	3,151	557	419	286	795	43	7,958
March	3,463	3,828	538	774	232	316	-316	8,835
April	2,351	4,435	805	445	882	357	1,446	10,721
May	1,950	3,945	564	497	344	285	1,878	9,463
June	2,554	7,291	749	554	527	345	2,251	14,271
Total, 1963-64	34,977	57,630	7,780	6,207	4,682	4,671	30,014	145,961

SUPERANNUATION BUSINESS—ANNUAL PREMIUMS (£'000)								
1963-64—								
July	95	141	17	22	7	1	17	300
August	88	99	20	39	9	14	23	292
September(a)	90	117	19	20	15	9	35	305
October	54	1	31	19	4	11	-15	105
November	88	83	17	12	9	9	-18	200
December(a)	134	128	24	15	16	20	-11	326
January	59	183	24	14	17	15	231	543
February	83	73	20	17	11	11	17	232
March	128	76	18	31	9	9	-30	241
April	68	96	28	21	15	11	27	266
May	63	102	19	18	13	11	46	272
June	89	112	24	21	16	11	39	312
Total, 1963-64	1,039	1,211	261	249	141	132	361	3,394

NOTE.—For footnotes see page 32.

INSURANCE AND OTHER PRIVATE FINANCE

No. 25.—Life Insurance: Policies Discontinued or Reduced(a) in Australia and Sum Insured—continued

Month	New South Wales (b)	Victoria (b)	Queensland (b)(c)	South Australia (b)(d)	Western Australia (b)	Tasmania (b)	Australian Capital Territory(b)	Total
ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND SUPRANNUATION BUSINESS COMBINED—NUMBER OF POLICIES								
1963-64—								
July	18,888	13,591	5,311	4,840	3,127	1,352	-379	46,730
August	15,914	15,878	5,060	7,343	3,866	2,497	-265	50,293
September(a) ..	18,292	13,271	5,262	4,825	3,116	1,431	-571	45,626
October	16,936	13,186	5,192	4,254	3,221	1,320	-325	43,784
November	17,623	12,409	5,063	4,621	2,616	1,434	-1,549	42,217
December(a) ..	16,886	12,666	5,419	4,620	5,357	2,407	1,258	48,613
January	13,370	11,569	4,707	4,148	2,935	1,355	-37	38,047
February	15,243	12,433	4,887	4,300	2,951	1,485	80	41,379
March	18,470	11,088	5,235	5,391	3,266	1,423	-520	44,353
April	16,051	12,761	5,413	4,547	3,186	1,366	125	43,549
May	15,500	12,108	4,758	4,203	2,626	1,569	264	41,028
June	17,124	12,864	4,854	5,008	3,156	1,644	-194	44,456
Total, 1963-64 ..	200,297	153,824	61,161	58,200	39,423	19,283	-2,113	530,075

ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND SUPRANNUATION BUSINESS COMBINED—SUM INSURED(e) (£'000)								
1963-64—								
July	15,670	14,610	4,156	3,981	2,105	1,326	3,476	45,324
August	12,266	12,316	3,333	3,616	1,881	1,292	1,973	36,677
September(a) ..	15,049	12,165	3,655	3,073	2,209	1,316	-690	36,777
October	11,113	10,619	3,476	2,575	1,832	1,075	1,363	32,053
November	11,342	9,924	3,441	2,757	1,795	1,144	1,035	31,438
December(a) ..	14,101	19,973	3,677	3,352	2,872	1,629	9,209	54,813
January	9,878	11,451	3,781	2,640	2,167	1,313	8,527	39,757
February	11,252	8,951	3,418	2,424	1,953	1,677	-319	29,356
March	12,256	10,111	3,248	3,109	2,004	1,119	-70	31,777
April	12,217	12,511	4,003	3,471	3,157	1,189	1,588	38,136
May	10,643	10,128	3,434	2,425	1,931	1,348	1,648	31,557
June	14,246	15,798	4,549	4,058	3,004	1,600	1,790	45,045
Total, 1963-64 ..	150,033	148,557	44,171	37,481	26,910	16,028	29,530	452,710

ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND SUPRANNUATION BUSINESS COMBINED—ANNUAL PREMIUMS (£'000)								
1963-64—								
July	406	333	103	93	57	25	-2	1,015
August	354	301	100	120	59	41	13	988
September(a) ..	380	303	98	89	63	32	26	991
October	348	314	107	79	58	33	3	942
November	339	263	98	83	52	33	-16	852
December(a) ..	379	321	105	95	81	45	-13	1,013
January	293	346	106	80	64	38	221	1,148
February	336	246	99	77	61	37	7	863
March	386	267	94	99	50	33	-29	900
April	348	312	115	103	81	33	30	1,022
May	311	283	102	80	61	40	38	915
June	404	311	106	103	76	38	14	1,052
Total, 1963-64 ..	4,284	3,600	1,233	1,101	763	428	292	11,701

(a) See Note on page 1 relating to Monthly information. (b) Location of register of policies. (c) Includes Papua and New Guinea. (d) Includes Northern Territory. (e) Excludes re-insurances of risks of companies, bonus additions, benefits other than the basic sum insured attaching to family income policies, benefits payable on death by accident, or specified sickness only and continuous disability States or conversions from other classes of business over discontinuances in those registers.

LIFE INSURANCE

33

No. 26.—Life Insurance: New Loans Paid Over(a)

(£'000)

Month	New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland (b)	South Australia (c)	Western Australia	Tasmania	Australian Capital Territory	Total
ON MORTGAGE OF REAL ESTATE(d)—RURAL								
1963-64—								
July ..	191	135	4	76	71	26	..	503
August ..	129	60	3	51	63	17	..	323
September ..	231	44	4	35	104	4	..	422
October ..	302	61	2	31	30	69	..	495
November ..	325	37	18	78	74	25	..	557
December ..	73	185	17	184	72	41	..	572
January ..	48	26	3	38	21	13	..	149
February ..	115	108	15	28	27	141	..	434
March ..	255	91	80	53	102	32	..	613
April ..	85	78	..	63	60	33	..	319
May ..	162	97	71	74	55	79	..	538
June ..	657	303	29	95	72	15	..	1,171
Total, 1963-64 ..	2,573	1,225	246	806	751	495	..	6,096

ON MORTGAGE OF REAL ESTATE(d)—HOUSING								
1963-64—								
July ..	797	585	132	107	121	50	20	1,812
August ..	998	501	160	165	107	65	5	2,001
September ..	954	560	149	131	69	62	21	1,946
October ..	829	590	136	129	109	69	22	1,884
November ..	817	670	134	184	77	56	17	1,955
December ..	1,086	773	140	191	107	70	12	2,379
January ..	580	450	138	135	83	51	..	1,437
February ..	622	665	99	87	93	46	19	1,631
March ..	798	489	153	86	118	79	16	1,739
April ..	788	637	214	148	131	70	27	2,015
May ..	979	764	130	134	109	66	18	2,200
June ..	740	687	170	170	120	81	21	1,989
Total, 1963-64 ..	9,988	7,371	1,755	1,667	1,244	765	198	22,988

ON MORTGAGE OF REAL ESTATE(d)—OTHER								
1963-64—								
July ..	1,173	806	117	71	105	3	21	2,296
August ..	807	961	80	14	82	10	..	1,954
September ..	1,620	526	365	65	196	61	12	2,845
October ..	1,489	1,675	117	165	159	32	..	3,637
November ..	1,180	871	182	20	109	31	..	2,393
December ..	2,263	3,864	234	492	77	17	12	6,959
January ..	576	259	108	5	178	..	..	1,126
February ..	564	628	96	37	103	18	10	1,456
March ..	535	1,222	78	95	87	14	..	2,031
April ..	1,159	770	237	141	129	..	20	2,456
May ..	1,375	1,143	142	98	181	..	19	2,958
June ..	4,035	2,932	313	215	284	67	5	7,851
Total, 1963-64 ..	16,776	15,657	2,069	1,418	1,690	253	99	37,962

ON MORTGAGE OF REAL ESTATE(d)—TOTAL								
1963-64—								
July ..	2,161	1,526	253	254	297	79	41	4,611
August ..	1,934	1,522	243	230	252	92	5	4,278
September ..	2,805	1,130	518	231	369	127	33	5,213
October ..	2,620	2,326	255	325	298	170	22	6,016
November ..	2,322	1,578	334	282	260	112	17	4,905
December ..	3,472	4,822	391	867	256	128	24	9,910
January ..	1,204	735	249	178	282	64	..	2,712
February ..	1,301	1,401	210	152	223	205	29	3,521
March ..	1,588	1,802	311	234	107	125	16	4,383
April ..	2,032	1,485	451	352	320	103	47	4,790
May ..	2,516	2,004	343	306	345	145	37	5,996
June ..	5,432	3,922	512	480	476	163	26	11,011
Total, 1963-64 ..	29,337	24,253	4,070	3,891	3,685	1,513	297	67,046

NOTE.—For footnotes see page 34.

INSURANCE AND OTHER PRIVATE FINANCE

No. 26.—Life Insurance: New Loans Paid Over(a)—continued

(£'000)

Month	New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland (b)	South Australia (c)	Western Australia	Tasmania	Australian Capital Territory	Total
ON COMPANIES' POLICIES(e)								
1963-64—								
July	403	275	135	93	89	56	22	1,073
August	321	283	135	111	89	33	18	990
September	317	225	107	79	73	26	16	843
October	366	271	130	90	83	34	35	1,009
November	346	284	143	85	96	45	44	1,043
December	285	226	114	78	71	43	27	844
January	275	190	100	93	87	27	27	799
February	299	275	121	81	87	33	18	914
March	365	250	136	86	84	43	26	990
April	347	300	134	81	105	41	21	1,029
May	355	306	127	83	92	32	28	1,023
June	386	334	128	118	90	49	29	1,134
Total, 1963-64	4,065	3,219	1,510	1,078	1,046	462	311	11,691

OTHER(f)(g)								
1963-64—								
July	37	1	3	1	5	..	..	47
August	77	4	3	3	1	..	..	88
September	55	..	..	..	1	..	..	59
October	120	..	1	..	1	..	..	128
November	26	7	6	..	1	..	..	40
December	200	5	6	4	33	..	..	248
January	29	5	..	1	1	..	..	36
February	177	22	3	..	..	..	..	202
March	113	6	6	2	3	..	..	130
April	84	5	1	..	3	..	..	93
May	71	5	3	2	2	1	..	84
June	112	6	6	5	1	..	..	131
Total, 1963-64	1,101	71	41	19	52	2	..	1,286

TOTAL								
1963-64—								
July	2,601	1,802	391	348	391	135	63	5,731
August	2,332	1,809	381	344	342	125	23	5,356
September	3,177	1,355	628	310	443	153	49	6,115
October	3,106	2,602	386	416	382	204	57	7,153
November	2,694	1,869	483	367	357	157	61	5,988
December	3,907	5,053	511	949	360	171	51	11,002
January	1,508	930	349	272	370	91	27	3,547
February	1,777	1,698	334	233	310	238	47	4,637
March	2,066	2,058	453	322	394	168	42	5,503
April	2,463	1,790	586	433	428	144	68	5,912
May	2,942	2,315	473	391	439	178	65	6,803
June	5,930	4,262	646	603	567	213	55	12,276
Total, 1963-64	34,503	27,543	5,621	4,988	4,783	1,977	608	80,023

(a) See Note page 1. Excludes advances of premiums. (b) Includes Territories of Papua and New Guinea. (c) Includes Northern Territory. (d) Classified according to State or Territory in which property is located. (e) Classified according to State or Territory in which policy is registered. (f) Classified according to State or Territory of residence of borrower. (g) Includes loans to Building or Housing Societies.

No. 27.—Life Insurance: New Loans Paid Over(a)

(£'000)

Year	New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland (b)	South Australia (c)	Western Australia	Tasmania	Australian Capital Territory	Total
------	-----------------	----------	----------------	---------------------	-------------------	----------	------------------------------	-------

ON MORTGAGE OF REAL ESTATE(d)—RURAL

1961-62	647	903	322	814	310	206	..	3,202
1962-63	1,146	1,010	262	885	404	276	1	3,984
1963-64	2,573	1,225	246	806	751	495	..	6,096

ON MORTGAGE OF REAL ESTATE(d)—HOUSING

1961-62	9,206	5,670	2,094	1,658	990	791	80	20,489
1962-63	10,061	6,138	1,986	1,614	1,045	743	121	21,708
1963-64	9,988	7,371	1,755	1,667	1,244	765	198	22,988

ON MORTGAGE OF REAL ESTATE(d)—OTHER

1961-62	13,541	5,594	1,299	1,410	721	432	758	23,755
1962-63	14,343	5,429	2,066	2,123	889	342	627	25,819
1963-64	16,776	15,657	2,069	1,418	1,600	253	99	37,962

ON MORTGAGE OF REAL ESTATE(d)—TOTAL

1959-60	25,923	17,937	5,643	5,114	3,212	2,664	150	60,643
1960-61	26,757	21,845	5,306	6,059	3,802	2,621	151	66,541
1961-62	21,178	12,605	3,522	3,185	1,975	1,602	390	44,457
1962-63	25,550	12,577	4,314	4,622	2,338	1,361	749	51,511
1963-64	29,337	24,253	4,070	3,891	3,685	1,513	297	67,046

ON COMPANIES' POLICIES(e)

1959-60	3,097	2,443	1,052	1,691	654	274	96	8,307
1960-61	4,531	3,813	1,629	1,140	944	453	188	12,698
1961-62	3,874	3,300	1,498	929	866	407	286	11,160
1962-63	4,031	3,253	1,467	973	986	431	264	11,405
1963-64	4,065	3,219	1,510	1,078	1,046	462	311	11,691

OTHER(f)(g)

1959-60	1,931	339	137	3	8	4	..	2,422
1960-61	2,906	1,375	12	17	84	9	..	4,403
1961-62	1,004	339	61	15	32	9	..	1,460
1962-63	466	212	31	15	13	5	1	743
1963-64	1,101	71	41	19	52	2	..	1,286

TOTAL

1959-60	30,951	20,719	6,832	5,808	3,874	2,942	246	71,372
1960-61	34,194	27,033	6,947	7,216	4,830	3,083	339	83,642
1961-62	26,056	16,244	5,081	4,129	2,873	2,018	676	57,077
1962-63	30,047	16,042	5,812	5,610	3,337	1,797	1,014	63,659
1963-64	34,503	27,543	5,621	4,988	4,783	1,977	608	80,023

(a) See NOTE, page 1. Excludes advances of premiums. (b) Includes Territories of Papua and New Guinea. (c) Includes Northern Territory. (d) Classified according to State or Territory in which property is located. (e) Classified according to State or Territory in which policy is registered. (f) Classified according to State or Territory of residence of borrower. (g) Includes loans to Building or Housing Societies.

INSURANCE AND OTHER PRIVATE FINANCE

No. 28.—Life Insurance: Premium Receipts and Payments on Policies in Australia(a)

(£'000)

Month	Premium Receipts			Claims, etc., Paid				
	Insurance Premiums	Consideration for Annuities	Total	Claims	Surrenders	Annuities	Bonuses Paid in Cash	Total

ORDINARY BUSINESS								
1963-64—								
July	11,053	35	11,088	3,148	1,116	36	100	4,400
August	8,793	19	8,812	2,920	1,032	29	26	4,007
September	9,333	30	9,363	2,907	962	37	15	3,921
October	9,048	11	9,059	2,960	1,017	36	16	4,029
November	8,654	22	8,676	2,859	1,008	32	15	3,914
December	10,142	11	10,153	2,765	1,078	28	16	3,887
January	7,790	8	7,798	2,299	775	42	10	3,126
February	8,356	43	8,399	2,779	881	35	25	3,720
March	9,030	30	9,060	2,993	956	29	15	3,993
April	9,762	35	9,797	2,926	1,095	37	15	4,073
May	9,652	22	9,674	3,271	1,089	37	18	4,415
June	13,432	21	13,453	3,683	1,050	33	23	4,789
Total, 1963-64	115,045	287	115,332	35,510	12,059	411	294	48,274

INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS								
1963-64—								
July	1,376	..	1,376	826	274	..	..	1,100
August	1,551	..	1,551	840	243	..	..	1,083
September	1,350	..	1,350	776	218	..	..	994
October	1,424	..	1,424	835	248	..	..	1,083
November	1,608	7	1,615	796	248	..	..	1,044
December	1,736	..	1,736	691	225	..	..	916
January	560	..	560	508	148	..	..	656
February	1,340	..	1,340	804	213	1	..	1,018
March	1,455	..	1,455	845	234	..	..	1,079
April	1,314	..	1,314	745	236	..	..	981
May	1,426	..	1,426	998	245	..	..	1,143
June	1,378	..	1,378	89	237	..	..	1,126
Total, 1963-64	16,518	7	16,525	9,453	2,769	1	..	12,223

SUPERANNUATION BUSINESS								
1963-64—								
July	3,497	94	3,591	720	656	3	2	1,381
August	3,258	135	3,393	744	555	85	..	1,384
September	3,139	608	3,747	772	751	33	100	1,656
October	3,038	142	3,180	655	714	35	3	1,407
November	3,053	158	3,211	594	587	42	9	1,232
December	3,884	404	4,288	826	791	69	7	1,693
January	2,946	118	3,064	621	1,732	37	..	2,390
February	2,998	76	3,074	654	599	42	..	1,295
March	2,982	513	3,495	850	727	67	27	1,671
April	4,489	148	4,637	600	619	42	8	1,269
May	3,354	106	3,460	691	712	47	7	1,457
June	4,512	480	4,992	866	792	71	68	1,797
Total, 1963-64	41,150	2,982	44,132	8,593	9,235	573	231	18,632

ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND SUPERANNUATION BUSINESS COMBINED								
1963-64—								
July	15,926	129	16,055	4,694	2,046	39	102	6,881
August	13,602	154	13,756	4,504	1,830	114	26	6,474
September	13,822	638	14,460	4,455	1,931	70	115	6,571
October	13,510	153	13,663	4,450	1,979	71	19	6,519
November	13,315	187	13,502	4,249	1,843	74	24	6,190
December	15,762	415	16,177	4,282	2,094	97	23	6,496
January	11,296	126	11,422	3,428	2,655	79	10	6,172
February	12,694	119	12,813	4,237	1,693	78	25	6,033
March	13,467	543	14,010	4,688	1,917	96	42	6,743
April	15,565	183	15,748	4,271	1,950	79	23	6,323
May	14,432	128	14,560	4,860	2,046	84	25	7,015
June	19,322	501	19,823	5,438	2,079	104	91	7,712
Total, 1963-64	172,713	3,276	175,989	53,556	24,063	985	525	79,129

(a) See Note, page 1.

No. 29.—Life Insurance: Selected Assets Held in Australia(a)
(£'000)

Particulars	End of—							
	September, 1962	December, 1962	March, 1963	June, 1963	September, 1963	December, 1963	March, 1964	June, 1964
Fixed Assets	83,893	86,497	89,588	96,189	102,022	108,994	110,666	116,530
Loans(b)—								
On Mortgage—								
Housing	154,703	157,282	158,010	158,456	158,683	161,378	161,254	161,661
Other	228,861	232,698	232,125	233,285	235,415	242,379	242,755	250,842
On Policies	45,125	46,387	46,814	47,964	49,123	50,186	50,936	51,972
Other	25,151	23,721	23,434	22,589	21,772	21,692	20,715	20,065
Total Loans	453,840	460,088	460,383	462,294	464,993	475,635	475,660	484,540
Investments—								
Government Securities	271,588	283,499	302,963	310,809	320,535	328,778	339,192	344,557
Local and Semi-Governmental Securities	122,158	123,342	124,359	124,860	130,027	133,684	134,145	133,205
Debentures and Notes	114,238	117,164	117,912	119,953	123,872	131,797	136,750	142,464
Shares	125,611	131,584	138,093	146,485	151,500	159,829	165,108	175,640
Other	3,196	3,477	3,358	3,578	3,519	3,763	3,643	5,575
Total Investments	636,791	659,066	686,685	705,685	729,453	75,7851	778,838	801,441
Cash on Hand and on Deposit	2,226	3,133	2,202	4,013	5,656	2,690	4,049	3,487
Total Selected Assets	1,176,750	1,208,784	1,238,858	1,268,181	1,302,124	1,345,170	1,369,213	1,405,998

(a) See Note on page 1.

(b) Excludes advances of Premiums.

No. 30.—Life Insurance: Deposits Lodged by Life Insurance Companies(a)
(£)

At 30th June—						Approved Securities.			Total
						Commonwealth Government	Corporation Debentures and Stock, and Bank Guarantees	Titles and Mortgages	
1955						(b) 929,582	64,050	158,650	1,152,282
1956						(b) 989,582	64,050	158,650	1,212,282
1957						(b) 984,512	69,000	158,650	1,212,162
1958						(c) 1,138,030	74,000	158,650	1,370,680
1959						(c) 1,142,030	55,000	226,150	1,423,180
1960						1,230,430	110,000	226,150	1,566,580
1961						1,432,430	124,000	76,150	1,632,580
1962						1,641,080	105,000		1,746,080
1963						1,702,950	110,000		1,812,950
1964						1,810,950	115,000		1,925,950

(a) Deposits lodged with Commonwealth Government pursuant to the Life Insurance Act 1945-1961.

(b) Includes £3,082 United States Government Bonds.

(c) Includes £51,600 United Kingdom Government Bonds.

SECTION II.—FIRE, MARINE AND GENERAL INSURANCE

DEFINITIONS.—The statistics in Tables Nos. 31 to 33 conform substantially to the following definitions and should be interpreted in accordance therewith:—

(i) *Premiums* represent the full amount receivable in respect of policies issued and renewed in the year, less returns, rebates and bonuses paid or credited to policy holders during the year. They are not adjusted to provide for premiums unearned at the end of the year and consequently the amounts differ from "earned premium income" appropriate to the year. When figures are increasing, as in recent years, premiums receivable (as shown in the tables) are greater than "earned premium income" appropriate to the year. The converse applies when figures are declining.

(ii) *Claims* include provision for outstanding claims and represent claims or losses incurred in the year. Salvage and other amounts recoverable have been deducted.

(iii) *Contributions to Fire Brigades, Commission and Agents' Charges and Expenses of Management* represent mainly charges paid during the year.

(iv) *Taxation* represents mainly payments made during the year and includes Income Tax, Pay-roll Tax, Licence Fees, Stamp Duty (where paid by the company), etc. Income Tax paid during the year is based on the income of earlier years.

NOTE.—These tables contain selected items of statistics and are not construable as "Profit and Loss" statements or "Revenue Accounts".

No. 31.—Fire, Marine and General Insurance: Total Revenue, Class of Business, 1963-64
(£'000)

Class of Business	New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	Total
PREMIUMS (LESS RETURNS, REBATES AND BONUSES)(a)							
Fire	13,799	11,566	6,753	3,472	2,594	1,257	39,441
Householders' Comprehensive	6,118	4,968	856	1,788	830	353	14,913
Sprinkler Leakage	28	34	4	4	2	2	74
Loss of Profits	1,363	1,399	384	305	99	103	3,653
Hailstone	1,183	419	110	149	445	(b)	(c) 2,306
Marine	4,834	3,213	939	772	600	243	10,601
Motor Vehicles (other than Motor Cycles)	26,782	20,175	8,039	6,056	4,059	1,880	66,991
Motor Cycles	31	16	27	23	32	..	129
Compulsory Third Party (Motor Vehicles)	15,891	8,428	4,476	2,934	1,288	595	33,612
Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation	(d) 19,537	15,116	6,208	2,852	3,054	1,125	47,892
Personal Accident	2,928	2,336	877	928	619	180	7,868
Public Risk Third Party	2,025	1,296	455	436	193	77	4,482
General Property	165	169	46	67	22	21	490
Plate Glass	407	349	78	66	49	31	980
Boiler	509	40	17	9	13	4	592
Livestock	205	108	88	59	69	10	539
Burglary	1,539	1,126	231	191	124	80	3,291
Guarantee	230	173	57	49	21	12	542
Pluvius	54	26	10	11	4	8	113
Aviation	510	112	109	33	45	5	814
All Risks	923	648	162	124	78	30	1,965
Television	1,314	197	283	101	58	12	1,965
Other	1,034	1,002	272	172	132	96	2,708
Total	101,409	72,916	30,481	20,601	14,430	6,124	245,961

INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, RENTS, ETC. (NET OF EXPENSES)

Investments(e)	8,148	4,404	1,510	278	473	115	14,928
------------------------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	--------

TOTAL REVENUE

Grand Total	109,557	77,320	31,991	20,879	14,903	6,239	260,889
---------------------	---------	--------	--------	--------	--------	-------	---------

(a) See DEFINITIONS and NOTE above. (b) Included with Other. (c) Incomplete. (d) Excludes Workers' Compensation Insurance in coal-mining industry. (e) Income shown in States in which investment is made.

No. 32.—Fire, Marine and General Insurance: Total Expenditure, Class of Business, 1963-64
(£'000)

Class of Business	New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	Total
CLAIMS (LESS AMOUNTS RECOVERABLE)(a)							
Fire	5,637	3,463	5,682	710	611	384	16,487
Householders' Comprehensive	1,584	1,233	205	362	191	76	3,651
Sprinkler Leakage	34	17	1	7	2	..	61
Loss of Profits	427	233	51	5	19	2	737
Hailstone	564	276	208	11	485	(b) (c)	1,544
Marine	2,462	1,633	456	314	230	160	5,255
Motor Vehicles (other than Motor Cycles)	20,649	13,729	5,926	3,885	3,248	1,359	48,796
Motor Cycles	21	13	15	15	15	1	80
Compulsory Third Party (Motor Vehicles)	16,560	7,966	3,262	2,369	(d) 1,851	447	32,455
Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation	(e) 16,212	12,055	5,029	1,807	2,346	554	38,003
Personal Accident	1,332	1,020	405	453	316	86	3,612
Public Risk Third Party	1,061	610	175	118	52	30	2,046
General Property	109	73	21	32	11	8	254
Plate Glass	206	220	41	37	27	16	547
Boiler	104	51	4	2	9	..	170
Livestock	106	36	49	32	32	3	258
Burglary	1,228	779	103	95	52	56	2,313
Guarantee	51	46	10	4	3	13	127
Pluvius	22	15	4	10	2	6	59
Aviation	155	58	40	32	38	1	324
All Risks	732	451	94	50	36	15	1,378
Television	997	114	193	64	37	7	1,412
Other	487	397	120	80	53	108	1,245
Total	70,740	44,488	22,094	10,494	9,666	3,332	160,814
OTHER EXPENDITURE(a)							
Contributions to Fire Brigades	2,584	1,715	1,004	338	340	100	6,081
Commission and Agents' Charges	9,146	7,366	1,601	2,301	1,171	705	22,290
Expenses of Management	15,616	12,200	5,217	3,822	2,769	1,215	40,839
Taxation(f)	2,695	1,923	799	605	282	285	6,589
Total	30,041	23,204	8,621	7,066	4,562	2,305	75,799
TOTAL EXPENDITURE							
Grand Total	100,781	67,692	30,715	17,560	14,228	5,637	23,6613

(a) See DEFINITIONS and NOTE, page 38.
not notified on policies issued during the year.

(b) Included with Other. (c) Incomplete. (d) Includes an estimate for claims
(e) Excludes Workers' Compensation Insurance in coal-mining industry. (f) Includes
Income Tax, Pay-roll Tax, Licence Fees, Stamp Duty (paid by the Companies), etc.

No. 33.—Fire, Marine and General Insurance: Premiums and Claims, Principal Classes of Business(a)
(£'000)

Class of Business	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64
PREMIUMS (LESS RETURNS, REBATES AND BONUSES)(a)					
Fire	31,813	33,842	35,536	36,923	39,441
Householders' Comprehensive	9,447	10,815	11,924	13,380	14,913
Loss of Profits	3,027	3,298	3,288	3,494	3,653
Hailstone	1,658	2,237	1,977	2,468	2,306
Marine	8,033	8,839	8,579	9,577	10,601
Motor Vehicle	19,831	23,094	25,900	30,699	33,612
Compulsory Third Party	48,939	52,662	56,480	60,218	67,120
Other	38,876	43,825	43,629	44,006	47,892
Workers' Compensation(b)	6,151	6,875	7,170	7,950	7,868
Personal Accident	2,291	2,507	2,821	3,169	3,291
Burglary	10,814	10,913	11,911	13,745	15,264
All Other	..	..	..	..	..
Total	180,880	198,907	209,215	225,629	245,961
CLAIMS (LESS AMOUNTS RECOVERABLE)(a)					
Fire	10,104	12,007	12,465	13,203	16,487
Householders' Comprehensive	1,929	2,285	3,135	3,362	3,651
Loss of Profits	553	753	1,007	534	737
Hailstone	1,144	1,502	1,253	1,440	1,544
Marine	3,311	4,204	4,099	4,452	5,255
Motor Vehicle	18,848	22,920	25,218	27,325	32,455
Compulsory Third Party	32,416	38,875	37,761	41,315	48,876
Other	29,154	31,871	33,926	35,005	38,003
Workers' Compensation(b)	2,831	3,390	3,562	3,738	3,612
Personal Accident	1,267	1,548	1,731	2,038	2,313
Burglary	6,405	10,157	6,890	7,495	7,881
All Other	..	..	..	..	..
Total	107,962	129,512	131,047	139,907	160,814

(a) See DEFINITIONS and NOTE, page 38.
Wales.

(b) Excludes Workers' Compensation Insurance in coal-mining industry in New South

SECTION III.—FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, ETC.

No. 34.—Friendly Societies(a): General Returns, 1962-63

Particulars	New South Wales (b)	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania (c)	Total
Registered Friendly Societies represented at end of year	48	135	21	14	12	11	241
Branches at end of year	1,859	1,181	435	567	257	119	4,418
Benefit Members at end of year(d) ..	148,123	158,629	54,402	50,765	17,488	6,364	435,771
Average Benefit Members during year(f)	145,051	156,676	53,402	50,982	17,693	6,590	430,394
Members who received Sick Pay during year	(e)	24,769	8,400	8,880	2,924	1,303	(e)
Proportion receiving Sick Pay per 100 average Benefit Members	(e)	15.8	15.7	17.4	16.5	19.8	(e)
Weeks for which Sick Pay was allowed ..	(e)	452,850	131,448	166,806	55,273	23,357	(e)
Average number of weeks for which Sick Pay was allowed—							
Per Sick Member	(e)	18.3	15.6	18.8	18.9	17.9	(e)
Per average Benefit Member	(e)	2.9	2.5	3.3	3.1	3.5	(e)
Deaths of Benefit Members	(e)	2,482	1,113	1,033	312	264	(e)
.. .. Registered Wives	(e)	782	232	178	(e)	60	(e)

(a) Excludes juvenile branches, dispensaries, medical institutes and certain miscellaneous societies. (b) Includes branches in Australian Capital Territory. (c) Year ended 31st December, 1963. (d) Excludes members contributing for medical and hospital benefits only. (e) Not available. (f) Not available.

No. 35.—Friendly Societies(a): Revenue, Expenditure, and Funds, 1962-63 (£'000)

Particulars	New South Wales (b)	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania (c)	Total
Revenue—							
Entrance and other Fees, Contributions and Levies	3,879	3,096	904	1,766	676	20	10,341
Interest, Dividends and Rents	492	681	277	310	57	39	2,698
All other Income	484	139		188	23	8	
Total	4,855	3,916	1,181	2,264	756	67	13,039
Expenditure—							
Sick Pay	215	278	87	85	23	10	698
Medical Attendance and Medicine ..	2,754	2,031	632	706	574	2	6,699
Sum payable at death of Members and Members' Wives	191	106	65	59	19	22	462
Administration	791	707	242	330	65	17	2,152
All other	136	292	2	827	46	4	1,307
Total	4,087	3,414	1,028	2,007	727	55	11,318
Funds at end of year—							
Invested—							
Government Securities		625	780		107	348	
Municipal Securities		3,408					
Mortgages		6,080	1,576	5,902	1,054	288	
Other	10,933	3,208	1,362		605	71	36,736
Total		13,321	3,718	5,902	1,766	707	
Uninvested		2	25	272	89	1	
Total	10,933	13,323	3,743	6,174	1,855	708	36,736

(a) Excludes juvenile branches, dispensaries, medical institutes and certain miscellaneous societies. Receipts and payments of subsidy under the Commonwealth Medical and Hospital Benefit scheme are excluded. (b) Includes branches in Australian Capital Territory. (c) Year ended 31st December, 1963.

No. 36.—Friendly Societies(a)

Year	Number of Lodges and Branches	Average Number of Benefit Members	Average Number of Members per 1,000 of mean Population (b)	Receipts				Expenditure									
				Contributions, Entrance Fees, and Levies		Total		Sick Pay		Medical Attendance and Medicines		Funeral Donations(c)		Administration		Total	
				Amount	Per Member	Amount	Per Member	Amount	Per Member	Amount	Per Member	Amount	Per Member	Amount	Per Member	Amount	Per Member
				£'000	£ s. d.	£'000	£ s. d.	£'000	£ s. d.	£'000	£ s. d.	£'000	£ s. d.	£'000	£ s. d.	£'000	£ s. d.
NEW SOUTH WALES(d)																	
1958-59	1,962	146,825	39.44	2,344	15 19 3	2,896	19 14 5	212	1 8 11	1,624	11 1 4	148	1 0 2	533	3 12 7	2,129	14 10 0
1959-60	1,917	145,120	37.73	2,800	19 5 10	3,380	23 5 10	198	1 7 3	2,041	14 1 3	157	1 1 7	619	4 5 4	3,177	21 17 10
1960-61	1,901	144,108	36.66	3,497	24 5 4	4,287	29 15 0	202	1 8 0	2,595	18 0 2	147	1 0 4	812	5 12 9	3,900	27 1 3
1961-62	1,910	143,226	35.71	3,753	26 4 0	4,439	30 19 10	210	1 9 4	2,860	19 19 4	154	1 1 7	840	5 17 3	4,219	29 9 2
1962-63	1,359	145,051	35.50	3,879	26 14 10	4,855	33 9 5	215	1 9 8	2,754	18 19 8	191	1 6 5	791	5 9 1	4,087	28 3 6
VICTORIA																	
1958-59	1,253	168,129	61.14	1,972	11 14 7	2,559	15 4 5	273	1 12 5	1,076	6 8 0	78	0 9 4	452	2 13 10	2,084	12 7 10
1959-60	1,223	166,389	59.01	2,229	13 8 0	2,849	17 2 6	268	1 12 4	1,349	8 2 2	82	0 9 10	526	3 3 2	2,435	14 12 8
1960-61	1,197	164,310	56.79	2,682	16 6 5	3,344	20 7 0	263	1 12 1	1,554	9 9 2	80	0 9 8	526	3 4 0	2,633	16 0 6
1961-62	1,185	158,855	53.68	3,030	19 1 6	3,817	24 6 6	266	1 13 5	1,885	11 17 4	89	0 11 3	753	4 14 10	3,308	20 16 6
1962-63	1,181	156,676	50.69	3,096	19 15 3	3,916	24 19 11	278	1 15 6	2,031	12 19 3	106	0 13 6	707	4 10 3	3,414	21 15 9
QUEENSLAND																	
1958-59	477	50,865	35.07	547	10 15 0	702	13 15 10	85	1 13 6	317	6 4 5	53	1 0 10	165	3 4 11	620	12 3 8
1959-60	471	50,511	34.17	660	13 1 5	828	16 7 11	96	1 18 0	423	8 7 8	57	1 2 7	179	3 10 10	755	14 19 1
1960-61	458	50,592	33.64	781	15 8 11	1,034	20 8 10	90	1 15 6	517	10 4 6	58	1 2 11	203	4 0 4	868	17 3 3
1961-62	442	51,489	33.72	837	16 5 0	1,099	21 6 11	86	1 13 5	597	11 12 0	61	1 3 5	227	4 8 4	971	18 17 2
1962-63	435	53,402	33.94	904	16 18 8	1,181	22 2 5	87	1 12 6	632	11 16 9	65	1 4 4	242	4 10 8	1,028	19 4 11
SOUTH AUSTRALIA																	
1958-59	611	53,648	59.07	956	17 16 7	1,225	22 17 0	82	1 10 7	378	7 0 9	59	1 2 1	208	3 17 7	1,055	19 13 6
1959-60	606	52,677	56.42	1,226	23 5 5	1,543	29 5 10	79	1 9 10	506	9 11 11	55	1 1 1	254	4 16 7	1,345	25 10 8
1960-61	594	51,895	54.22	1,446	27 17 2	1,854	35 14 4	76	1 9 3	567	10 18 9	57	1 2 0	280	5 7 9	1,554	29 19 0
1961-62	596	51,375	52.42	1,522	29 12 9	2,234	43 9 11	83	1 12 6	618	12 0 7	53	1 0 8	304	5 18 2	1,793	34 17 10
1962-63	567	50,982	49.98	1,766	34 12 9	2,264	44 8 4	85	1 13 6	706	13 16 10	59	1 3 4	330	6 9 4	2,007	39 7 5
WESTERN AUSTRALIA																	
1958-59	266	20,125	28.51	489	24 6 1	569	28 5 5	26	1 6 1	399	19 16 6	19	0 18 8	56	2 15 9	526	26 2 4
1959-60	262	19,444	27.11	529	27 4 3	618	31 16 2	25	1 5 9	431	22 2 10	17	0 17 1	58	2 19 10	563	28 18 11
1960-61	261	18,813	25.78	616	32 15 4	707	37 11 10	24	1 5 11	519	27 11 9	20	1 1 2	61	3 4 6	661	35 3 1
1961-62	258	18,195	24.40	642	35 5 5	716	39 7 2	24	1 5 9	541	29 15 6	22	1 3 7	63	3 9 5	719	39 10 7
1962-63	257	17,693	22.62	676	38 3 11	756	42 14 1	23	1 5 11	574	32 9 0	19	1 0 9	65	3 13 9	727	41 1 6
TASMANIA(e)																	
1959	133	8,875	25.99	30	3 8 2	72	8 2 3	13	1 8 10	5	0 11 10	23	2 12 3	17	1 17 7	66	7 9 7
1960	125	8,188	23.60	26	3 2 9	72	8 14 9	12	1 7 11	4	0 10 8	21	2 11 0	16	1 18 7	58	7 0 10
1961	125	7,536	21.53	25	3 6 2	69	9 3 9	12	1 10 7	4	0 9 5	22	2 19 5	15	1 19 11	57	7 9 6
1962	123	7,034	19.72	23	4 4 8	65	9 3 7	10	1 8 2	3	0 7 4	22	3 3 3	15	2 3 7	55	7 15 1
1963	119	6,590	18.00	20	2 19 9	67	10 2 5	10	1 10 8	2	0 7 2	22	3 6 6	17	2 12 2	55	8 8 7
ALL STATES																	
1958-59	4,702	448,467	45.17	6,338	14 2 8	8,023	17 17 10	691	1 10 10	3,799	8 9 5	380	0 16 11	1,431	3 3 10	6,480	14 9 0
1959-60	4,604	442,329	43.61	7,470	16 17 9	9,290	21 0 1	678	1 10 8	4,754	10 14 11	389	0 17 7	1,652	3 14 8	8,333	18 16 9
1960-61	4,536	437,254	42.18	9,047	20 13 10	11,295	25 16 8	667	1 10 6	5,756	13 3 4	384	0 17 7	1,897	4 6 9	9,673	22 2 5
1961-62	4,514	430,174	40.66	9,807	22 15 11	12,370	28 15 1	679	1 11 7	6,504	15 2 4	401	0 18 7	2,202	5 2 5	11,065	25 14 5
1962-63	4,418	430,394	39.42	10,341	24 0 6	13,039	30 5 11	698	1 12 5	6,699	15 11 3	462	1 1 6	2,152	5 0 0	11,318	26 5 11

(a) Excludes juvenile branches, dispensaries, medical institutes and certain miscellaneous societies. Receipts and payments of subsidy under Commonwealth Medical and Hospital Benefit Scheme are excluded. (b) Excludes members contributing to medical and hospital benefits only. (c) Sums payable at death of members and members' wives. (d) Includes branches in Australian Capital Territory. (e) Year ended 31st December.

No. 37.—Friendly Societies(a): Funds

30th June—	New South Wales(b)	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania(c)	All States
TOTAL FUNDS (£'000)							
1959	9,081	11,226	3,529	4,977	1,568	689	31,070
1960	9,287	11,624	3,615	5,175	1,615	695	32,011
1961	9,856	12,192	3,781	5,474	1,674	702	33,679
1962	10,121	12,718	3,466	5,916	1,823	711	34,755
1963	10,933	13,323	3,743	6,174	1,855	708	36,736
AVERAGE FUNDS PER MEMBER (£ s. d.)							
1959	61 19 10	67 3 3	70 0 1	93 14 0	79 7 8	80 10 4	69 14 11
1960	64 12 2	70 3 7	71 8 7	99 1 2	84 8 3	88 17 11	72 17 9
1961	68 4 6	74 16 0	74 15 1	106 3 8	90 10 1	96 15 10	77 13 3
1962	71 5 8	82 3 11	66 3 0	115 11 1	101 16 9	104 7 6	81 15 6
1963	73 16 2	83 19 10	68 16 1	121 12 1	106 2 4	111 4 11	84 6 0

(a) Excludes juvenile branches, dispensaries, medical institutes and certain miscellaneous societies.
(b) Year ended 31st December.

(c) Includes branches in Australian Capital Territory.

No. 38.—Co-operative Organizations: General Returns, 1962-63

Particulars.	New South Wales, 1962-63	Victoria, 1962-63	Queensland, 1962-63	South Australia 1963	Tasmania, 1962-63
PRODUCERS' SOCIETIES					
Number of Societies	155	95	90	36	17
" " Branches	(a)	(a)	91	(a)	13
" " Members	110,240	60,062	101,099	16,239	4,944
Gross Turnover (Sales)	£'000 105,720	30,870	59,359	11,831	3,856
Other Income	£'000 517	990	2,946	487	331
Total Income	£'000 106,237	31,860	62,335	12,318	4,187
Total Purchases during Year	£'000 103,485	21,571	46,687	9,113	2,952
Other Expenditure	£'000 7,195	7,195	11,481	2,911	1,148
Total Expenditure	£'000 103,485	30,766	58,168	12,024	4,100
Rebates and Bonuses	£'000 2,036	214	1,446	950	19
Dividends on Share Capital	£'000 450	274	281	46	5
CONSUMERS' SOCIETIES					
Number of Societies	168	33	68	19	..
" " Branches	(a)	(a)	20	(a)	..
" " Members	156,258	24,402	31,740	88,783	..
Gross Turnover (Sales)	£'000 23,892	4,651	5,403	6,847	..
Other Income	£'000 411	111	228	148	..
Total Income	£'000 24,303	4,762	5,631	6,995	..
Total Purchases during Year	£'000 22,949	3,926	4,507	5,308	..
Other Expenditure	£'000 22,949	733	932	1,298	..
Total Expenditure	£'000 22,949	4,659	5,439	6,606	..
Rebates and Bonuses	£'000 1,149	87	92	425	..
Dividends on Share Capital	£'000 178	20	17	62	..
SOCIETIES WHICH ARE BOTH PRODUCERS' AND CONSUMERS'					
Number of Societies	..	11	2	14	..
" " Branches	..	(a)	4	(a)	..
" " Members	..	7,973	3,155	3,261	..
Gross Turnover (Sales)	£'000 9,373	9,373	3,319	1,604	..
Other Income	£'000 32	32	12	868	..
Total Income	£'000 9,405	9,405	3,331	2,472	..
Total Purchases during Year	£'000 7,808	7,808	2,620	1,244	..
Other Expenditure	£'000 1,237	1,237	687	690	..
Total Expenditure	£'000 9,045	9,045	3,307	1,934	..
Rebates and Bonuses	£'000 40	40	30	180	..
Dividends on Share Capital	£'000 42	42	9	14	..

(a) Not available.

Note.—Details for Western Australia are not available.

No. 39.—Co-operative Organizations: Liabilities and Assets, 1962-63

(£'000)

Particulars	New South Wales, 1962-63	Victoria, 1962-63	Queensland, 1962-63	South Australia 1963	Tasmania, 1962-63
PRODUCERS' SOCIETIES					
Liabilities—					
Paid-up Capital	9,141	4,946	7,261	678	631
Loan Capital	8,059	914	4,211	2,287	572
Bank Overdrafts	471	6,078	994	343	106
Accumulated Profits	8,345	4,719	8,293	1,325	62
Reserve Funds	14,032	3,898	10,663	635	312
Sundry Creditors	951	1,140	2,005	274	274
Other Liabilities					
Total Liabilities	39,577	19,916	39,762	8,219	2,300
Assets—					
Land and Buildings	17,973	9,790	6,852	1,774	547
Machinery, Plant and other Fixed Assets	12,311	2,561	3,252	2,789	237
Stocks	7,484	5,787	15,575	1,328	467
Sundry Debtors	406	1,143	98	16	16
Cash in hand and on deposit	1,809	49	45	42	138
Profit and Loss Account	1,323	1,669	592	54	54
Other Assets					
Total Assets	39,577	19,916	39,762	8,219	2,300
CONSUMERS' SOCIETIES					
Liabilities—					
Paid-up Capital	4,952	623	1,190	1,690	..
Loan Capital	747	417	1,641	1,125	..
Bank Overdrafts	274	192	386	74	..
Accumulated Profits	2,131	163	156	379	..
Reserve Funds	3,025	331	611	550	..
Sundry Creditors	132	174	28	309	..
Other Liabilities					..
Total Liabilities	10,857	2,132	4,531	4,155	..
Assets—					
Land and Buildings	4,339	904	531	1,046	..
Machinery, Plant and other Fixed Assets	2,858	640	909	1,148	..
Stocks	2,151	377	1,008	190	..
Sundry Debtors	41	83	141	15	..
Cash in hand and on deposit	1,509	67	56	15	..
Profit and Loss Account	103	1,670	1,497	..	..
Other Assets					..
Total Assets	10,857	2,132	4,531	4,155	..
SOCIETIES WHICH ARE BOTH PRODUCERS' AND CONSUMERS'					
Liabilities—					
Paid-up Capital	673	199	329	..	..
Loan Capital	191	119	1,006	..	..
Bank Overdrafts	211	177	483	..	..
Accumulated Profits	760	186	335	..	..
Reserve Funds	516	278	529	..	..
Sundry Creditors	75	43	465	..	..
Other Liabilities				..	..
Total Liabilities	2,603	861	3,158	..	..
Assets—					
Land and Buildings	1,540	170	740	..	..
Machinery, Plant and other Fixed Assets	380	268	308	..	..
Stocks	533	231	270	..	..
Sundry Debtors	42	147	743	..	..
Cash in hand and on deposit	3	20	34	..	..
Profit and Loss Account	105	25	1,062	..	..
Other Assets				..	..
Total Assets	2,603	861	3,158	..	..

NOTE.—Details for Western Australia are not available.

No. 40.—Registered Building Societies, 1962-63

No. 40.—Registered Building Societies, 1962-63														
State	Registered Societies	Shareholders	Borrowers	Loans Granted During Year	Working Expenses for Year	Liabilities					Assets			
						Investing Members' Funds	Borrowing Members' Funds	Deposits	Loans due to Government	Bank Overdraft and Other Liabilities	Total	Advances on Mortgages (a)	Other Assets	Total
	No.	No.	No.	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
PERMANENT														
New South Wales	49	39,939	(b)	10,187	1,225	26,673	1,998	7,045	9,119	37,790	33,022	4,768	37,790	
Victoria(c)	30	6,476	15,354	4,288	1,116	5,632	7,045	9,787	22,464	21,023	1,441	22,464		
Queensland	13	24,739	14,089	2,943	84	10,936	491	1,065	594	13,086	12,380	706	13,086	
South Australia	5	17,781	3,296	1,174	57	2,324	784	2,071	12	5,191	4,831	360	5,191	
Western Australia	10	27,078	7,502	3,450	85	6,149	3,035	3,126	608	12,918	12,465	453	12,918	
Tasmania	8	10,372	3,839	1,469	47	2,795	3,018	174	5,987	5,435	552	5,987		
Total	115	126,385	(b)	23,511	2,614	54,509	16,371	6,262	20,294	97,436	89,156	8,280	97,436	
STARR-BOWKETT														
New South Wales	98	42,880	(b)	1,640	162	8,255	297	505	8,760	7,621	1,139	8,760		
Victoria(c)	1	3,910	1,021	232	36	589	111	997	980	17	997			
Queensland	2	6,735	2,189	298	51	1,528	23	1,551	1,398	153	1,551			
South Australia	21	6,479	2,337	243	13	1,481	19	1,500	1,435	65	1,500			
Western Australia	1	768	268	19	1	132	132	107	25	132				
Total	123	60,772	(b)	2,432	263	11,985	297	658	12,940	11,541	1,399	12,940		
TERMINATING														
New South Wales	1,621	77,085	77,085	14,896	687	41,608	26,913	92,236	160,756	159,576	1,180	160,756		
Victoria(d)	740	46,022	46,022	10,401	533	18,124	20,888	52,581	91,593	90,854	739	91,593		
Queensland	165	5,682	5,168	3,341	89	1,680	4,630	6,562	12,872	12,290	582	12,872		
Western Australia	27	1,443	1,344	983	23	200	2,281	945	3,426	3,248	178	3,426		
Tasmania	47	876	558	555	10	111	1,218	628	1,957	1,909	48	1,957		
Total	2,600	131,108	130,177	30,176	1,342	61,723	55,929	152,952	270,604	267,877	2,727	270,604		
TOTAL														
New South Wales	1,768	159,904	(b)	26,723	2,074	34,928	41,608	1,998	26,912	101,860	207,306	200,219	7,087	207,306
Victoria	771	56,408	62,397	14,921	1,685	6,221	18,124	7,342	20,888	62,479	115,054	112,857	2,197	115,054
Queensland	180	37,156	21,446	6,582	224	12,464	1,680	491	5,695	7,179	27,509	26,068	1,441	27,509
South Australia	26	24,260	5,633	1,417	70	3,805	784	2,071	31	6,691	6,266	425	6,691	
Western Australia	38	29,289	9,114	4,452	109	6,281	200	3,035	5,407	15,530	15,820	656	16,476	
Tasmania	55	11,248	4,397	2,024	57	2,795	111	3,018	1,218	802	7,944	7,344	600	7,944
Total	2,838	318,265	(b)	56,119	4,219	66,494	61,723	16,668	62,191	173,904	380,980	368,574	12,406	380,980

(a) Advances on mortgage of terminating societies are on a gross basis. ended 30th April, 1963.

Net figures may be derived by subtracting the liability item "Borrowing Members' Funds".

(b) Not available.

(c) Year ended 31st December, 1963.

(d) Year

No. 41.—Registered Building Societies

Year ended 30th June—	Registered Societies	Shareholders	Borrowers	Loans Granted During Year	Working Expenses for Year	Liabilities						Assets		
						Investing Members' Funds	Borrowing Members' Funds	Deposits	Loans Due to Government	Bank Overdraft and Other Liabilities	Total	Advances on Mortgages	Other Assets	Total
	No.	No.	No.	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
NEW SOUTH WALES														
1959	1,329	138,479	(d)	21,038	1,297	17,971	29,099	1,862	—	100,450	149,382	146,440	2,942	149,382
1960	1,417	143,547	(d)	20,560	1,450	20,301	31,492	1,752	—	105,772	159,317	155,888	3,429	159,317
1961	1,500	143,127	(d)	23,702	1,624	24,451	34,466	1,713	—	112,722	173,352	169,356	3,996	173,352
1962	1,644	151,358	(d)	23,369	1,882	28,404	37,878	1,810	22,326	99,782	190,200	184,327	5,873	190,200
1963	1,768	159,904	(d)	26,723	2,074	34,928	41,608	1,998	26,912	101,860	207,306	200,219	7,087	207,306
VICTORIA														
1959(e)	485	47,303	49,694 (f)	3,884	1,176	4,307	8,359	3,661	—	59,035	75,362	74,459	903	75,362
1960(e)	518	47,540	52,168 (f)	4,689	1,390	4,742	9,404	5,070	—	66,445	85,661	84,076	1,585	85,661
1961(e)	663	50,004	53,667 (f)	4,637	1,659	5,258	11,211	5,335	—	73,867	95,674	93,923	1,748	95,674
1962(e)	721	55,203	60,736 (g)	14,428	1,629	5,875	15,864	6,332	17,139	60,441	105,651	103,444	2,207	105,651
1963(e)	771	56,408	62,397 (g)	14,921	1,685	6,221	18,124	7,342	20,888	62,479	115,054	112,857	2,197	115,054
QUEENSLAND														
1959	53	34,757	15,141	3,320	279	8,424	618	233	—	2,653	11,928	11,432	496	11,928
1960	95	35,822	16,710	4,889	305	9,408	847	261	—	4,493	15,009	14,340	669	15,009
1961	99	34,302	18,124	5,418	170	10,121	1,034	279	—	7,215	18,649	17,778	871	18,649
1962	138	39,029	20,264	6,323	200	11,699	1,324	384	4,118	5,589	23,114	21,960	1,154	23,114
1963	180	37,156	21,446	6,582	224	12,464	1,680	491	5,695	7,179	27,509	26,068	1,441	27,509
SOUTH AUSTRALIA														
1959	25	24,665	4,440	932	69	2,699	—	406	—	833	3,938	3,624	314	3,938
1960	25	24,847	4,994	1,157	74	2,867	—	580	—	1,265	4,712	4,326	386	4,712
1961	25	24,835	5,349	1,212	66	2,999	—	649	—	1,744	5,392	4,997	395	5,392
1962	26	24,854	5,408	1,123	71	3,569	—	691	1,653	38	5,951	5,557	394	5,951
1963	26	24,260	5,633	1,417	70	3,805	—	784	2,071	31	6,691	6,266	425	6,691
WESTERN AUSTRALIA														
1959	16	27,316	5,835	2,234	80	3,573	170	1,464	—	2,186	7,393	7,093	300	7,393
1960	20	27,707	6,493	2,710	87	3,831	236	1,926	—	3,141	9,134	8,837	297	9,134
1961	19	26,816	7,285	3,616	92	4,398	463	2,212	—	3,963	11,036	10,716	320	11,036
1962	24	26,482	7,802	3,173	107	5,482	126	2,179	4,345	994	13,126	12,705	421	13,126
1963	38	29,289	9,114	4,452	109	6,281	200	3,035	5,407	1,553	16,476	15,820	656	16,476
TASMANIA														
1959	7	9,481	3,625	1,146	44	1,943	—	1,896	—	708	4,547	4,176	371	4,547
1960	26	9,905	3,913	1,357	52	2,002	21	1,961	—	1,271	5,255	4,827	428	5,255
1961	29	9,946	4,019	1,310	50	2,206	36	2,164	—	1,350	5,846	5,357	489	5,846
1962	45	10,594	4,366	1,494	62	2,512	70	2,544	908	696	6,730	6,175	555	6,730
1963	55	11,248	4,397	2,024	57	2,795	111	3,018	1,218	802	7,944	7,344	600	7,944
ALL STATES														
1959(e)	1,914	282,001	(d)	32,554	2,945	38,917	38,246	9,522	—	165,865	252,550	247,224	5,326	252,550
1960(e)	2,065	289,368	(d)	35,362	3,358	43,151	42,000	11,550	—	182,387	279,088	272,294	6,794	279,088
1961(e)	2,331	289,030	(d)	39,142	3,661	49,523	47,210	12,352	—	200,861	309,946	302,127	7,819	309,946
1962(e)	2,598	307,520	(d)	50,910	3,951	57,541	55,262	13,940	50,489	167,540	344,772	334,168	10,604	344,772
1963(e)	2,838	318,265	(d)	56,119	4,219	66,494	61,723	16,668	62,191	173,904	380,980	368,574	12,406	380,980

(a) Prior to 1962, included with Bank Overdraft and Other Liabilities. (b) Prior to 1962, includes Loans due to Government. (c) Includes advances on mortgage of terminating societies which are on a gross basis. Net figures may be derived by subtracting the liability item "Borrowing Members' Funds". (d) Not available. (e) Year ended 31st December for Permanent and Starr-Bowkett Societies; year ended 30th April for Co-operative Housing Societies. (f) Excludes Co-operative Housing Societies. (g) Includes Co-operative Housing Societies.

SECTION IV.—INSTALMENT CREDIT FOR RETAIL SALES

SCOPE OF THE STATISTICS

The statistics in this section cover the operation of all types of instalment credit schemes which relate primarily to the financing of retail sales of goods. In general, the term *instalment credit* is defined as relating to schemes in which repayment is made by regular predetermined instalments. Types of schemes covered include hire purchase, time payment, budget account and personal loan schemes relating primarily to the financing of retail sales of goods. In the case of large personal loan schemes which include financing of retail sales of motor vehicles, arrangements have been made with companies concerned to provide (on a partly estimated basis where necessary) particulars of their personal loan transactions dissolved between those relating to retail sales of goods and other transactions; the particulars of loans relating to retail sales of goods only are included in this section. The term *retail sales* relates not only to retail sales coming within the scope of the Censuses of Retail Establishments conducted periodically by this Bureau, but includes also other sales of goods to final purchasers (e.g. plant and machinery, tractors, &c.).

These statistics do not cover lay-bys, credit accounts not involving repayment by regular predetermined instalments, financing of sales of land and buildings, property improvements, services such as repair work and travel facilities, or rental and leasing schemes.

CLASSIFICATION OF THE STATISTICS

In this section, two major classifications of instalment credit statistics are adopted: type of business and type of credit. The statistics of number of agreements, value of goods and amount financed are further classified by type of goods.

Type of Business. Instalment credit transactions are classified into two types of business: retail businesses and non-retail finance businesses. The term *retail businesses* relates to businesses operating retail establishments which come within the scope of the Censuses of Retail Establishments, and also to subsidiary finance businesses set up by retailers (or by groups mainly engaged in retail trading) primarily for the purpose of financing their retail sales. *Non-retail finance businesses* comprise all other businesses engaged in instalment credit financing of retail sales of goods (irrespective of whether the main activity of such businesses is finance).

The treatment of finance subsidiaries of retailers explained above is designed to permit compilation of figures for each category on a comparable basis over a period of time, even when a retailer sets up a subsidiary company to conduct the financing which was previously done by the retail business itself.

The statistics are classified by the type of business according to the nature of the business on whose paper the agreement was written, even if the agreement was subsequently assigned, discounted or mortgaged with another type of business.

Type of Credit. Total instalment credit is also classified into two types of credit: hire purchase, and other instalment credit. *Hire purchase* is as defined in State hire purchase legislation. *Other instalment credit* comprises all other forms of instalment credit.

Cross-classifications of the statistics by type of credit and type of business are not available for publication. Much the greater part of other instalment credit is financed by retail businesses (including their subsidiaries, &c.).

Type of Goods. Statistics of amount financed are classified by type of goods. These are defined as follows:—

(i) *Motor Vehicles, &c.* (new and used separately): motor cars and motor cycles, commercial vehicles, tractors, caravans, trailers, motor parts and accessories, &c.

(ii) *Plant and Machinery:* farm machinery and implements, earth-moving equipment, aircraft, industrial plant and machinery, business machines and equipment (including commercial refrigeration equipment), &c.

(iii) *Household and Personal Goods:* furniture, furnishings and floor coverings, domestic refrigerators, electrical goods, radios, televisions, musical instruments, bicycles, motor mowers, clothing, &c.

For some periods, the commodity classification of amount financed by other instalment credit is partly estimated. The figures mainly affected are those for motor vehicles.

In tables, in this section which are classified by State, New South Wales includes the Australian Capital Territory, and South Australia includes the Northern Territory.

TREATMENT OF INTEREST, HIRING CHARGES, INSURANCE, ETC.

Throughout this section, figures for amount financed *exclude* interest, hiring charges, insurance, &c. Figures for balances outstanding and collections include interest, hiring charges, insurance, &c. Details are not available of these charges nor of other items (e.g. rebates allowed for early payouts, late payment charges, bad debts written off) which affect the reconciliation of the three main instalment credit series: amounts financed, collections and balances outstanding.

COLLECTIONS AND BALANCES OUTSTANDING

Collections, as defined for this section, represent only *cash* repayments and so do not include other liquidations of outstanding balances such as rebates allowed for early payouts and bad debts written off.

In interpreting movements in outstanding balances, it should be noted that these movements are determined not only by new amounts financed and cash collections under existing agreements, but also by the other liquidations of balances mentioned in the preceding paragraphs.

QUARTERLY AND MONTHLY ESTIMATES

Quarterly statistics of instalment credit transactions of retail businesses are derived from returns collected from a sample of such businesses, based on the Census of Retail Establishments for 1961-62 and subsequent information relating to new businesses. Quarterly statistics for non-retail finance businesses are based on returns collected quarterly from all such businesses.

Monthly estimates for non-retail finance businesses are shown in Table 48. For later months, preliminary monthly estimates for Australia, for non-retail finance businesses, are published initially in monthly preliminary bulletins. The preliminary estimates of the total transactions of all non-retail finance businesses are calculated from returns collected monthly from a sample of such non-retail finance businesses. Subsequently, the preliminary estimates are revised to accord with the results of the full quarterly collection from all non-retail finance businesses.

A provisional estimate of instalment credit balances outstanding in respect of non-retail finance businesses is also compiled each month. The provisional figure is based on returns from a sub-sample of such businesses, and is published about three weeks after the end of the month to which it relates in the monthly bulletin containing preliminary estimates relating to the preceding month. The monthly preliminary bulletins relating to non-retail finance businesses include, for comparative purposes, quarterly figures of outstanding balances for retail businesses.

In the interpretation of movements in the series in this section (except annual figures), allowance should be made for the effect of regular seasonal movements as most of the series are affected to some extent by seasonal factors.

GENERAL ARRANGEMENT OF SECTION

Tables 42 to 47 show annual and quarterly statistics of total instalment credit for retail sales with separate figures for retail businesses and non-retail finance businesses. Additional monthly statistics for non-retail finance businesses are given in Table 48.

Tables 49 to 53 provide annual and quarterly statistics of instalment credit for retail sales classified by type of credit (hire purchase and other instalment credit). Further details of new hire purchase agreements are given in Tables 54 to 56.

All amounts are shown in this section in £ million correct to one decimal place, and numbers of new hire purchase agreements in thousands correct to one decimal place. Any discrepancies between totals and the sums of components are due to rounding.

No. 42.—Instalment Credit for Retail Sales, by Type of Business: Amount Financed, by Commodity Groups, Collections and Balances Outstanding—Australia

(£ million)

Period	Amount Financed during period					Collections during period	Balances Outstanding at end of Period
	Motor Vehicles, etc.		Plant and Machinery	Household and Personal Goods	Total		
	New	Used					
RETAIL BUSINESSES							
Year—							
1956-57	9.6		1.7	76.7	87.9	(b)	83.2
1958-59(a)	11.8		2.4	109.7	123.9	(b)	133.8
1959-60	16.3		2.8	128.9	148.0	(b)	171.7
1960-61	13.6		2.9	132.6	149.1	(b)	199.2
1961-62	4.7	5.5	1.4	133.8	145.3	161.1	206.5
1962-63	4.7	5.8	1.8	140.9	153.2	177.6	212.6
1963-64	5.7	5.9	1.6	150.3	163.4	190.8	208.9
Quarter ended—							
1961—September	1.2	1.5	0.3	30.9	34.0	40.0	196.5
December	1.2	1.4	0.4	39.2	42.3	39.9	206.2
1962—March	1.1	1.2	0.3	29.0	31.6	39.6	204.2
June	1.2	1.3	0.3	34.6	37.5	41.6	206.5
September	1.2	1.5	0.4	33.9	37.0	44.4	206.8
December	1.2	1.6	0.5	42.2	45.5	45.0	216.4
1963—March	1.2	1.3	0.4	29.9	32.9	43.2	212.2
June	1.1	1.3	0.5	34.9	37.8	45.1	212.6
September	1.5	1.6	0.4	37.0	40.5	48.3	208.3
December	1.5	1.5	0.6	44.7	48.3	47.9	217.7
1964—March	1.3	1.4	0.4	31.3	34.5	45.6	211.5
June	1.3	1.3	0.3	37.3	40.2	49.0	208.9
NON-RETAIL FINANCE BUSINESSES							
Year—							
1956-57	133.5		9.9	34.6	178.0	(b)	221.8
1958-59(a)	176.3		15.5	62.2	254.0	(b)	338.4
1959-60	218.2		18.5	65.9	302.6	317.0	406.8
1960-61	185.9		21.1	53.2	260.2	340.4	401.7
1961-62	88.3	84.9	20.8	42.4	216.3	324.2	378.2
1962-63	107.0	114.5	23.5	43.1	288.1	327.2	415.8
1963-64	126.7	126.6	26.2	41.6	321.0	350.7	468.5
Quarter ended—							
1961—September	18.4	17.7	4.5	9.6	50.3	79.8	387.9
December	22.8	20.6	6.6	11.9	61.9	79.5	385.4
1962—March	22.0	21.8	4.8	10.3	58.9	84.8	376.2
June	25.1	24.7	4.9	10.7	65.4	80.1	378.2
September	26.9	29.3	4.7	10.8	71.7	78.9	388.7
December	28.1	29.1	7.4	11.5	76.2	79.6	407.3
1963—March	25.6	28.4	5.7	10.4	70.1	86.4	409.8
June	26.3	27.7	5.7	10.3	70.1	82.3	415.8
September	32.7	33.6	5.3	10.3	81.9	84.9	434.2
December	33.3	33.3	8.2	11.5	86.3	85.4	457.5
1964—March	28.8	29.7	5.8	9.8	74.2	91.1	460.6
June	31.8	30.0	6.9	9.9	78.6	89.3	468.5
ALL BUSINESSES							
Year—							
1956-57	143.1		11.6	111.3	265.9	(b)	304.9
1958-59(a)	188.1		17.9	171.9	377.9	(b)	472.2
1959-60	234.5		21.3	194.8	450.6	(b)	578.5
1960-61	199.5		24.0	185.8	409.2	(b)	601.0
1961-62	93.0	90.4	22.2	176.2	381.7	485.3	584.7
1962-63	111.7	120.3	25.3	183.9	441.2	504.8	628.4
1963-64	132.3	132.4	27.8	191.9	484.5	541.5	677.3
Quarter ended—							
1961—September	19.6	19.3	4.8	40.5	84.2	119.9	584.4
December	24.1	22.0	7.0	51.1	104.2	119.4	591.6
1962—March	23.0	23.0	5.1	39.4	90.5	124.4	580.4
June	26.2	26.1	5.2	45.3	102.8	121.6	584.7
September	28.1	30.8	5.1	44.7	108.7	123.3	595.5
December	29.4	30.7	7.9	53.7	121.7	124.6	623.7
1963—March	26.8	29.7	6.1	40.4	103.0	129.6	622.0
June	27.4	29.0	6.3	45.2	107.8	127.3	628.4
September	34.2	35.2	5.7	47.3	122.4	133.2	642.5
December	34.8	34.8	8.7	56.3	134.6	133.3	675.2
1964—March	30.1	31.2	6.2	41.2	108.6	136.8	672.1
June	33.2	31.2	7.2	47.2	118.8	138.3	677.3

(a) Figures for the year 1957-58 are not available. (b) Not available.

NOTE.—For definitions see page 46.

INSURANCE AND OTHER PRIVATE FINANCE

No. 43.—Instalment Credit for Retail Sales, Retail Businesses: Amount Financed, by Commodity Groups (£ million)

Period	New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	Australia
MOTOR VEHICLES, ETC.							
Year—							
1956-57	4.3	2.5	0.7	0.7	1.3	0.1	9.6
1958-59(a)	5.2	3.2	0.5	0.9	1.9	0.2	11.8
1959-60	7.4	4.5	0.6	1.4	2.2	0.2	16.3
1960-61	5.5	3.7	0.5	1.4	2.2	0.2	13.6
1961-62	3.3	2.5	1.0	1.3	2.0	0.2	10.2
1962-63	3.1	2.9	1.0	1.2	2.1	0.3	10.5
1963-64	3.0	2.9	1.9	1.3	2.1	0.3	11.6
Quarter ended—							
1962—September	0.8	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.1	2.7
December	0.8	0.9	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.1	2.8
1963—March	0.7	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.1	2.5
June	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.5	(b)	2.4
September	0.8	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.1	3.1
December	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.1	3.0
1964—March	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.1	2.7
June	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.1	2.6
PLANT AND MACHINERY							
Year—							
1956-57	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.3	(b)	1.7
1958-59(a)	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.1	2.4
1959-60	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.4	(b)	2.8
1960-61	0.8	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.5	(b)	2.9
1961-62	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	(b)	1.4
1962-63	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	(b)	1.8
1963-64	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.2	(b)	1.6
Quarter ended—							
1962—September	0.2	(b)	0.1	(b)	0.1	(b)	0.4
December	0.1	(b)	0.1	(b)	0.1	(b)	0.5
1963—March	0.1	0.1	0.1	(b)	0.1	(b)	0.4
June	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	(b)	0.5
September	0.2	(b)	0.1	0.1	0.1	(b)	0.4
December	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	(b)	(b)	0.6
1964—March	0.1	0.1	0.1	(b)	(b)	(b)	0.4
June	(b)	0.1	0.1	(b)	(b)	(b)	0.3
HOUSEHOLD AND PERSONAL GOODS							
Year—							
1956-57	33.0	23.0	8.7	6.0	4.3	1.8	76.7
1958-59(a)	44.4	37.3	10.0	8.5	8.0	1.5	109.7
1959-60	49.2	40.6	12.5	13.2	11.0	2.4	128.9
1960-61	51.7	40.0	13.4	12.5	11.9	3.0	132.6
1961-62	57.0	36.6	15.4	11.4	10.5	2.8	133.8
1962-63	62.6	37.9	16.8	11.9	8.8	2.9	140.9
1963-64	73.0	36.9	18.7	11.3	7.8	2.7	150.3
Quarter ended—							
1962—September	14.6	9.3	4.0	2.8	2.5	0.8	33.9
December	18.9	11.3	4.8	3.5	2.7	0.9	42.2
1963—March	12.9	8.4	3.8	2.7	1.6	0.5	29.9
June	16.2	8.9	4.2	2.9	2.0	0.7	34.9
September	18.0	8.9	4.5	2.9	2.0	0.7	37.0
December	22.4	10.8	5.3	3.2	2.2	0.8	44.7
1964—March	14.8	7.7	4.2	2.4	1.6	0.5	31.3
June	17.8	9.4	4.7	2.7	2.0	0.6	37.3
TOTAL							
Year—							
1956-57	37.8	25.8	9.7	6.9	5.8	2.0	87.9
1958-59(a)	50.2	41.2	10.9	9.6	10.2	1.8	123.9
1959-60	57.4	45.8	13.6	14.9	13.6	2.7	148.0
1960-61	58.1	44.2	14.7	14.3	14.6	3.2	149.1
1961-62	60.6	39.2	16.8	12.9	12.7	3.0	145.3
1962-63	66.2	41.1	18.3	13.1	11.2	3.2	153.2
1963-64	76.3	40.2	21.0	12.8	10.1	3.0	163.4
Quarter ended—							
1962—September	15.5	10.0	4.4	3.2	3.1	0.8	37.0
December	19.8	12.2	5.2	3.9	3.3	1.0	45.5
1963—March	13.8	9.2	4.1	3.0	2.2	0.6	32.9
June	17.1	9.7	4.6	3.2	2.5	0.7	37.8
September	19.0	9.8	5.1	3.3	2.6	0.8	40.5
December	23.3	11.8	5.9	3.6	2.8	0.9	48.3
1964—March	15.6	8.5	4.7	2.8	2.2	0.6	34.5
June	18.5	10.1	5.3	3.1	2.5	0.7	40.2

(a) Figures for the year 1957-58 are not available. (b) Less than £50,000.
NOTE.—For definitions see page 46.

No. 44.—Instalment Credit for Retail Sales, Non-Retail Finance Businesses: Amount Financed, by Commodity Groups

(£ million)

Period	New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	Australia
MOTOR VEHICLES, ETC.							
Year—							
1956-57	44.2	36.0	23.5	15.7	8.1	5.9	133.5
1958-59(a)	65.5	48.0	27.9	17.1	11.3	6.5	176.3
1959-60	76.8	64.0	32.7	22.4	15.0	7.2	218.2
1960-61	71.5	50.8	24.8	19.1	13.5	6.2	185.9
1961-62	69.7	45.2	22.8	14.7	14.5	6.3	173.2
1962-63	87.0	56.5	31.2	19.2	19.8	7.8	221.5
1963-64	98.0	62.1	39.2	22.6	22.7	8.7	253.3
Quarter ended—							
1962—September	22.1	14.8	7.7	4.8	4.8	2.0	56.2
December	21.9	15.4	8.2	4.7	5.0	2.1	57.2
1963—March	21.7	13.3	7.4	4.7	4.9	1.9	54.0
June	21.3	13.0	7.9	4.9	5.1	1.9	54.0
September	26.2	16.2	9.9	5.9	5.7	2.3	66.3
December	25.4	16.9	10.7	5.5	5.9	2.1	66.6
1964—March	22.6	14.2	8.7	5.4	5.5	2.1	58.5
June	23.8	14.7	9.8	5.7	5.6	2.1	61.8
PLANT AND MACHINERY							
Year—							
1956-57	4.0	2.5	1.5	1.0	0.6	0.3	9.9
1958-59(a)	6.3	3.9	2.6	1.2	1.2	0.3	15.5
1959-60	7.6	4.9	2.9	1.2	1.4	0.5	18.5
1960-61	8.6	5.8	2.8	1.7	1.6	0.7	21.1
1961-62	8.9	5.2	2.3	1.5	2.4	0.6	20.8
1962-63	9.1	5.9	3.2	1.8	2.9	0.7	23.5
1963-64	9.9	6.4	4.4	1.9	2.9	0.7	26.2
Quarter ended—							
1962—September	1.8	1.2	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.2	4.7
December	2.8	1.7	0.9	0.7	1.1	0.2	7.4
1963—March	2.4	1.3	0.9	0.3	0.6	0.2	5.7
June	2.0	1.6	0.8	0.4	0.8	0.2	5.7
September	1.9	1.5	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.2	5.3
December	3.0	2.1	1.2	0.7	1.0	0.1	8.2
1964—March	2.4	1.3	1.0	0.4	0.6	0.2	5.8
June	2.6	1.6	1.3	0.4	0.8	0.2	6.9
HOUSEHOLD AND PERSONAL GOODS							
Year—							
1956-57	13.0	9.6	5.4	2.6	2.7	1.3	34.6
1958-59(a)	31.6	14.0	8.6	4.2	2.5	1.3	62.2
1959-60	29.4	11.5	12.8	7.1	3.3	1.6	65.9
1960-61	22.2	10.0	10.6	5.6	2.6	2.1	53.2
1961-62	18.4	7.7	8.5	3.4	2.5	2.0	42.4
1962-63	17.6	7.8	9.4	3.4	2.5	2.4	43.1
1963-64	16.3	7.7	9.7	3.9	2.2	1.9	41.6
Quarter ended—							
1962—September	4.4	1.9	2.3	0.5	0.6	0.8	10.8
December	4.9	2.1	2.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	11.5
1963—March	4.1	1.9	2.4	1.0	0.6	0.5	10.4
June	4.1	1.9	2.2	1.0	0.6	0.5	10.3
September	4.0	2.0	2.3	1.0	0.7	0.5	10.3
December	4.5	2.1	2.8	1.0	0.6	0.5	11.5
1964—March	3.8	1.8	2.4	0.9	0.5	0.4	9.8
June	4.0	1.8	2.2	1.0	0.4	0.5	9.9
TOTAL							
Year—							
1956-57	61.3	48.1	30.4	19.4	11.4	7.5	178.0
1958-59(a)	103.5	65.8	39.1	22.4	15.1	8.1	254.0
1959-60	113.8	80.4	48.5	30.7	19.8	9.4	302.6
1960-61	102.2	66.6	38.2	26.4	17.7	9.0	260.2
1961-62	97.0	58.0	33.5	19.6	19.3	9.0	236.3
1962-63	113.6	70.2	43.8	24.4	25.2	10.9	258.1
1963-64	124.3	76.2	53.3	28.4	27.8	11.2	321.0
Quarter ended—							
1962—September	28.3	18.0	10.6	6.0	5.8	2.9	71.7
December	29.7	19.2	11.6	6.1	6.7	2.9	76.2
1963—March	28.2	16.5	10.7	6.1	6.2	2.6	70.1
June	27.4	16.5	10.9	6.2	6.5	2.6	70.1
September	32.1	19.7	13.1	7.3	6.8	3.0	81.9
December	32.9	21.1	14.8	7.3	7.5	2.7	86.3
1964—March	28.8	17.3	12.1	6.7	6.6	2.7	74.2
June	30.5	18.1	13.3	7.1	6.8	2.8	78.6

(a) Figures for the year 1957-58 are not available.

NOTE.—For definitions see page 46.

INSURANCE AND OTHER PRIVATE FINANCE

No. 45.—Total Instalment Credit for Retail Sales: Amount Financed, by Commodity Groups
(£ million)

Period	New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	Australia
MOTOR VEHICLES, ETC.							
Year—							
1956-57	48.5	38.5	24.2	16.4	9.4	6.1	143.1
1958-59(a)	70.7	51.1	28.4	17.9	13.3	6.7	188.1
1959-60	84.2	68.5	33.3	23.8	17.3	7.4	234.5
1960-61	77.0	54.5	25.4	20.6	15.7	6.4	199.5
1961-62	73.0	47.6	23.7	16.0	16.4	6.5	183.3
1962-63	90.1	59.4	32.2	20.4	21.9	8.0	232.0
1963-64	101.0	64.9	41.1	23.9	24.8	9.0	264.8
Quarter ended—							
1962—September	22.8	15.5	8.0	5.2	5.4	2.0	58.9
December	22.8	16.2	8.4	5.1	5.5	2.1	60.1
1963—March	22.4	14.0	7.7	5.0	5.5	2.0	56.6
June	22.1	13.6	8.2	5.1	5.5	1.9	56.4
September	27.0	17.1	10.4	6.3	6.3	2.4	69.5
December	26.2	17.7	11.2	5.9	6.4	2.2	69.6
1964—March	23.3	14.8	9.2	5.8	6.1	2.2	61.3
June	24.5	15.3	10.3	6.0	6.1	2.2	64.4
PLANT AND MACHINERY							
Year—							
1956-57	4.5	2.9	1.7	1.3	0.8	0.3	11.6
1958-59(a)	7.0	4.5	3.0	1.4	1.5	0.4	17.9
1959-60	8.4	5.5	3.5	1.5	1.8	0.6	21.3
1960-61	9.4	6.3	3.5	2.0	2.1	0.7	24.0
1961-62	9.1	5.4	2.7	1.6	2.7	0.7	22.2
1962-63	9.6	6.3	3.7	1.9	3.2	0.8	25.3
1963-64	10.3	7.0	4.8	2.0	3.0	0.7	27.8
Quarter ended—							
1962—September	2.0	1.3	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.2	5.1
December	3.0	1.8	1.0	0.7	1.2	0.2	7.9
1963—March	2.5	1.4	1.0	0.4	0.6	0.2	6.1
June	2.1	1.8	1.0	0.4	0.9	0.2	6.3
September	2.1	1.5	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.2	5.7
December	3.1	2.3	1.3	0.8	1.1	0.1	8.7
1964—March	2.5	1.4	1.1	0.4	0.6	0.2	6.2
June	2.6	1.7	1.4	0.4	0.9	0.2	7.2
HOUSEHOLD AND PERSONAL GOODS							
Year—							
1956-57	46.0	32.5	14.2	8.6	6.9	3.0	111.3
1958-59(a)	76.0	51.3	18.6	12.7	10.5	2.9	171.9
1959-60	78.6	52.2	25.3	20.3	14.3	4.1	194.8
1960-61	73.9	50.1	24.1	18.2	14.5	3.1	185.8
1961-62	75.4	44.3	23.9	14.8	12.9	4.8	176.2
1962-63	80.1	45.6	26.2	15.4	11.3	5.3	183.9
1963-64	89.3	44.5	28.4	15.2	10.1	4.5	191.9
Quarter ended—							
1962—September	19.0	11.2	6.2	3.6	3.1	1.5	44.7
December	23.8	13.3	7.4	4.2	3.4	1.6	53.7
1963—March	20.3	10.3	6.2	3.7	2.3	1.0	40.4
June	20.3	10.8	6.4	3.8	2.6	1.2	45.2
September	22.0	10.9	6.7	3.8	2.6	1.2	47.3
December	26.9	12.8	8.1	4.3	2.8	1.3	56.3
1964—March	18.7	9.5	6.6	3.3	2.2	0.9	41.2
June	21.8	11.3	7.0	3.7	2.4	1.1	47.2
TOTAL							
Year—							
1956-57	99.1	73.9	40.1	26.2	17.2	9.4	265.9
1958-59(a)	153.7	107.0	50.0	32.1	25.3	9.9	377.9
1959-60	171.2	126.2	62.1	45.6	33.4	12.1	450.6
1960-61	160.3	110.8	52.9	40.7	32.3	12.2	409.2
1961-62	157.6	97.3	50.3	32.5	32.0	12.0	381.7
1962-63	179.8	111.3	62.1	37.7	36.3	14.1	441.2
1963-64	200.6	116.4	74.3	41.1	37.9	14.2	484.5
Quarter ended—							
1962—September	43.8	28.0	15.0	9.3	8.9	3.7	108.7
December	49.5	31.3	16.8	10.0	10.1	3.9	121.7
1963—March	41.9	25.7	14.8	9.0	8.4	3.2	103.0
June	44.5	26.2	15.5	9.4	9.0	3.3	107.8
September	51.1	29.5	18.2	10.5	9.4	3.8	122.4
December	56.2	32.9	20.6	10.9	10.3	3.7	134.6
1964—March	44.4	25.8	16.8	9.5	8.9	3.3	108.6
June	48.9	28.3	18.6	10.2	9.3	3.5	118.8

(a) Figures for the year 1957-58 are not available.

NOTE.—For definitions see page 46.

No. 46.—Instalment Credit for Retail Sales, by Type of Business: Collections

(£ million)

Period	New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	Australia
RETAIL BUSINESSES							
Year—							
1959-60	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1960-61	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1961-62	65.2	47.1	16.5	15.5	13.8	3.1	161.1
1962-63	75.4	50.2	19.2	16.0	13.5	3.4	177.6
1963-64	84.2	50.2	22.2	16.4	14.2	3.7	190.8
Quarter ended—							
1961—September	15.9	12.1	4.0	3.9	3.4	0.8	40.0
December	15.7	12.4	4.0	3.8	3.2	0.7	39.9
1962—March	16.2	11.1	4.1	3.8	3.6	0.8	39.6
June	17.3	11.5	4.4	4.0	3.5	0.8	41.6
September	18.9	12.5	4.7	3.9	3.5	0.9	44.4
December	18.3	12.9	4.9	3.9	3.6	0.8	45.0
1963—March	18.3	12.2	4.7	4.1	3.2	0.8	43.2
June	19.4	12.6	4.9	4.1	3.2	0.9	45.1
September	21.4	12.5	5.6	4.3	3.6	1.0	48.3
December	21.4	12.6	5.4	4.1	3.5	0.9	47.9
1964—March	19.9	12.1	5.4	3.9	3.5	0.9	45.6
June	21.6	13.0	5.8	4.2	3.6	0.9	49.0
NON-RETAIL FINANCE BUSINESSES							
Year—							
1959-60	123.6	83.2	50.2	29.5	19.5	10.9	317.0
1960-61	133.9	90.0	52.2	32.2	20.6	11.5	340.4
1961-62	126.2	85.0	48.5	30.4	22.5	11.6	324.2
1962-63	130.0	81.3	49.4	29.3	24.8	12.3	327.2
1963-64	136.8	85.1	54.6	31.5	29.1	13.5	350.7
Quarter ended—							
1961—September	31.1	20.9	12.5	7.4	4.9	3.0	79.8
December	30.8	21.3	12.0	7.3	5.3	2.8	79.5
1962—March	32.9	21.6	12.3	8.1	7.1	2.8	84.8
June	31.5	21.3	11.8	7.5	5.1	3.0	80.1
September	31.4	19.8	12.1	7.2	5.3	3.0	78.9
December	32.3	19.6	12.1	7.1	5.5	3.0	79.6
1963—March	33.8	21.1	12.7	7.7	8.1	3.0	86.4
June	32.6	20.8	12.5	7.3	5.9	3.2	82.3
September	33.7	20.9	13.2	7.5	6.3	3.3	84.9
December	33.3	21.4	13.5	7.4	6.5	3.2	85.4
1964—March	34.7	21.3	13.8	8.6	9.4	3.4	91.1
June	35.0	21.5	14.1	8.1	6.9	3.6	89.3
ALL BUSINESSES							
Year—							
1959-60	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1960-61	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1961-62	191.4	132.1	65.0	45.8	36.2	14.6	485.3
1962-63	205.5	131.6	68.6	45.2	38.3	15.7	504.8
1963-64	221.0	135.4	76.8	47.9	43.3	17.1	541.5
Quarter ended—							
1961—September	47.0	33.0	16.4	11.3	8.3	3.7	119.9
December	46.5	33.7	16.0	11.1	8.6	3.5	119.4
1962—March	49.1	32.7	16.3	12.0	10.7	3.6	124.4
June	48.8	32.7	16.2	11.5	8.6	3.8	121.6
September	50.3	32.4	16.8	11.2	8.8	3.9	123.3
December	51.2	32.5	17.0	11.0	9.1	3.8	124.6
1963—March	52.1	33.3	17.3	11.8	11.3	3.9	129.6
June	51.9	33.4	17.4	11.3	9.1	4.1	127.3
September	55.0	33.4	18.9	11.7	9.9	4.3	133.2
December	54.7	34.1	18.9	11.4	10.0	4.1	133.3
1964—March	54.6	33.4	19.1	12.5	12.9	4.2	136.8
June	56.6	34.5	19.9	12.3	10.5	4.5	138.3

(a) Not available.

NOTE.—For definitions see page 46.

INSURANCE AND OTHER PRIVATE FINANCE

No. 47.—Instalment Credit for Retail Sales, by Type of Business: Balances Outstanding
(£ million)

Period	New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	Australia
RETAIL BUSINESSES							
Quarter ended—							
1957—June..	38.8	21.9	9.0	7.1	5.0	1.4	83.2
1958—September(a) ..	49.7	34.1	9.6	8.9	8.3	1.5	112.2
1959—June..	58.9	42.3	10.6	10.2	9.9	1.8	133.8
1960—June..	70.1	53.4	14.0	16.7	14.8	2.6	171.7
1961—June..	78.1	59.6	18.5	20.5	18.7	3.9	199.2
September	78.9	56.6	18.9	19.5	18.7	4.1	196.5
December	82.4	59.2	20.7	20.1	19.4	4.3	206.2
1962—June..	81.2	58.5	21.2	19.9	19.1	4.3	204.2
September	82.5	58.5	22.1	19.9	19.1	4.4	206.5
December	83.2	57.2	22.5	19.8	19.5	4.6	206.8
1963—June..	88.2	59.4	23.8	20.5	19.5	4.9	216.4
September	86.0	58.4	23.9	20.1	18.9	4.9	212.2
December	88.1	57.5	24.1	19.9	18.2	4.9	208.3
1964—March	86.5	55.6	24.0	19.5	17.7	5.1	217.7
June..	93.3	56.8	25.5	19.7	17.3	4.8	211.5
September	90.5	54.8	26.0	19.0	16.3	4.8	211.5
December	90.0	53.3	26.8	18.6	15.5	4.6	208.9
NON-RETAIL FINANCE BUSINESSES							
Quarter ended—							
1957—June..	79.3	60.0	36.6	22.7	14.1	9.0	271.8
1958—September(a) ..	118.6	81.6	44.8	26.7	18.4	10.1	300.3
1959—June..	137.8	90.3	50.0	29.6	19.9	10.9	338.4
1960—June..	159.2	108.5	62.1	40.1	24.6	12.4	406.8
1961—June..	160.3	102.8	58.8	40.7	25.9	13.3	401.7
September	156.9	97.7	56.1	38.7	25.5	12.9	387.9
December	156.9	95.7	55.1	37.6	26.8	13.2	385.4
1962—June..	154.9	93.4	53.0	36.1	25.7	13.1	376.2
September	155.8	92.8	53.1	35.5	27.5	13.4	378.2
December	158.3	96.0	54.7	36.0	29.3	14.4	388.7
1963—June..	164.3	101.4	57.6	36.8	32.2	15.0	407.3
September	165.3	101.6	58.7	36.9	32.0	15.3	409.8
December	167.3	101.5	60.0	37.8	33.9	15.4	415.8
1964—June..	173.1	105.6	63.9	39.6	36.0	16.0	434.2
September	179.9	111.3	69.7	41.6	38.6	16.4	457.5
December	180.7	112.5	71.7	41.7	37.6	16.5	460.6
1965—June..	182.8	113.3	74.4	42.4	39.0	16.5	468.5
ALL BUSINESSES							
Quarter ended—							
1957—June..	118.0	82.0	45.6	29.8	19.1	10.4	304.9
1958—September(a) ..	168.3	115.7	54.5	35.6	26.7	11.6	412.5
1959—June..	196.6	132.5	60.6	39.8	29.8	12.7	472.2
1960—June..	229.2	161.9	76.1	56.8	39.3	15.1	578.5
1961—June..	238.3	162.4	77.3	61.2	44.6	17.1	601.0
September	235.8	154.3	75.0	58.2	44.2	17.0	584.4
December	239.3	154.9	75.8	57.8	46.2	17.6	591.6
1962—June..	236.1	151.3	74.2	56.0	44.8	17.4	580.4
September	238.4	151.3	75.2	55.4	46.6	17.8	584.7
December	241.5	153.2	77.2	55.8	48.9	18.9	595.5
1963—June..	252.5	160.8	81.4	57.3	51.7	20.0	623.7
September	251.4	160.1	82.5	57.1	50.8	20.1	622.0
December	255.4	159.0	84.1	57.6	52.1	20.2	628.4
1964—June..	259.6	161.3	87.9	59.1	53.7	20.9	642.5
September	273.3	168.1	95.2	61.3	55.9	21.4	675.2
December	271.2	167.3	97.7	60.7	53.9	21.3	672.1
1965—June..	272.8	166.6	101.2	61.0	54.5	21.2	677.3

(a) Figures for the quarter ended June, 1958, are not available.

NOTE.—For definitions see page 46.

No. 48.—Instalment Credit for Retail Sales, Non-Retail Finance Businesses: Amount Financed, by Commodity Groups, Collections and Balances Outstanding

(£ million)

Period	Amount Financed during Period					Collections during Period	Balances Outstanding at end of Period
	Motor Vehicles, etc.		Plant and Machinery	Household and Personal Goods	Total		
	New	Used					

AUSTRALIA							
Year—							
1956-57	133.5		9.9	34.6	178.0	(b)	221.1
1957-58	155.6		10.8	57.4	223.8	(b)	280.6
1958-59(a)	176.3		15.5	62.2	254.0	(b)	318.4
1959-60	218.2		18.5	65.9	302.6	317.0	406.8
1960-61	185.9		21.1	53.2	260.2	340.4	401.7
1961-62	88.3	84.9	20.8	42.4	236.3	324.2	378.2
1962-63	107.0	114.5	23.5	43.1	238.1	327.2	415.8
1963-64	126.7	126.6	26.2	41.6	321.0	350.7	468.5
Month—							
1963—January	8.6	10.4	1.7	3.8	24.5	29.2	409.7
February	8.3	8.8	2.1	3.3	22.5	28.1	410.1
March	8.7	9.2	1.8	3.3	23.1	29.1	409.8
April	8.6	8.9	1.9	3.3	22.7	27.1	411.0
May	9.3	9.9	2.2	3.7	25.1	29.2	413.2
June	8.4	8.9	1.7	3.3	22.3	26.0	415.8
July	11.5	11.1	1.7	3.6	27.9	29.9	421.1
August	10.9	11.5	1.7	3.4	27.6	27.9	427.2
September	10.3	11.1	1.9	3.3	26.5	27.0	434.2
October	11.5	12.0	2.6	3.6	29.7	29.8	440.9
November	11.1	10.9	3.1	3.8	28.9	27.3	450.2
December	10.7	10.4	2.6	4.2	27.8	28.2	457.5
1964—January	9.6	11.3	1.9	3.6	26.4	30.1	460.5
February	9.2	9.2	1.9	3.2	23.5	31.2	459.6
March	10.0	9.3	2.0	3.0	24.3	29.8	460.6
April	11.4	10.4	2.3	3.4	27.4	31.4	462.9
May	10.3	9.5	2.5	3.3	25.6	28.4	466.5
June	10.1	10.0	2.2	3.2	25.6	29.5	468.5

NEW SOUTH WALES							
Year—							
1956-57	44.2		4.0	13.0	61.3	(b)	79.3
1957-58	54.6		4.3	27.4	86.3	(b)	108.2
1958-59(a)	65.5		6.3	31.6	103.5	(b)	137.8
1959-60	76.8		7.6	29.4	113.8	123.6	159.2
1960-61	71.5		8.6	22.2	102.2	133.9	160.3
1961-62	38.1	31.6	8.9	18.4	97.0	126.2	155.8
1962-63	44.9	42.1	9.1	17.6	113.6	130.0	167.3
1963-64	51.4	46.7	9.9	16.3	124.3	136.8	182.8
Month—							
1963—January	3.7	3.8	0.8	1.4	9.7	11.4	165.1
February	3.5	3.5	1.0	1.3	9.4	10.9	165.5
March	3.7	3.4	0.6	1.3	9.1	11.4	165.3
April	3.6	3.3	0.6	1.3	8.9	10.8	165.8
May	3.9	3.6	0.8	1.5	9.8	11.5	166.2
June	3.6	3.3	0.6	1.3	8.8	10.2	167.3
July	4.8	4.1	0.6	1.4	10.9	11.9	168.6
August	4.7	4.3	0.7	1.3	10.9	11.1	170.2
September	4.3	4.1	0.7	1.2	10.2	10.7	173.1
October	4.5	4.5	0.9	1.4	11.3	11.8	174.3
November	4.5	4.1	1.2	1.5	11.2	10.7	177.8
December	4.1	3.7	1.0	1.7	10.5	10.9	179.9
1964—January	3.9	4.1	0.8	1.4	10.1	11.5	180.5
February	3.7	3.3	0.9	1.2	9.2	11.8	180.2
March	4.1	3.5	0.8	1.2	9.5	11.5	180.7
April	4.4	3.9	0.9	1.4	10.6	12.2	181.3
May	4.2	3.6	0.9	1.3	10.1	11.3	182.4
June	4.1	3.6	0.8	1.3	9.8	11.5	182.8

For footnotes, see end of table, page 56.

INSURANCE AND OTHER PRIVATE FINANCE

No. 48.—Instalment Credit for Retail Sales, Non-Retail Finance Businesses: Amount Financed,
by Commodity Groups, Collections and Balances Outstanding—continued

(£ million)

Period	Amount Financed during Period				Collections during Period	Balances Outstanding at end of Period	
	Motor Vehicles, etc.		Plant and Machinery	Household and Personal Goods			Total
	New	Used					
VICTORIA							
Year—							
1956-57	36.0		2.5	9.6	48.1	(b)	60.0
1957-58	41.9		2.5	16.5	61.0	(b)	77.6
1958-59(a)	48.0		3.9	14.0	65.8	(b)	90.3
1959-60	64.0		4.9	11.5	80.4	83.2	108.5
1960-61	50.8		5.8	10.0	66.6	90.0	102.8
1961-62	22.7	22.4	5.2	7.7	38.0	85.0	92.8
1962-63	26.4	30.1	5.9	7.8	70.2	81.3	101.5
1963-64	30.8	31.2	6.4	7.7	76.2	85.1	113.3
Month—							
1963—January ..	2.0	2.8	0.4	0.7	5.9	7.1	101.8
February	2.0	2.1	0.4	0.6	5.0	6.5	101.9
March	2.1	2.4	0.5	0.6	5.5	7.5	101.6
April	2.0	2.2	0.5	0.6	5.4	6.8	101.5
May	2.3	2.5	0.5	0.7	6.0	7.4	101.6
June	1.9	2.1	0.5	0.6	5.1	6.5	101.5
July	2.8	2.7	0.5	0.7	6.7	7.5	102.9
August	2.6	2.9	0.5	0.7	6.7	6.9	104.4
September	2.5	2.8	0.5	0.6	6.3	6.6	105.6
October	2.9	3.1	0.5	0.7	7.3	7.4	107.6
November	2.5	2.8	0.8	0.7	6.8	6.8	109.4
December	2.8	2.7	0.8	0.7	7.0	7.2	111.3
1964—January ..	2.1	2.7	0.4	0.7	5.9	7.0	112.0
February	2.4	2.3	0.5	0.6	5.8	7.1	112.5
March	2.5	2.1	0.4	0.5	5.5	7.1	112.5
April	2.9	2.3	0.6	0.7	6.4	7.7	112.5
May	2.5	2.3	0.5	0.6	5.9	6.8	112.9
June	2.3	2.5	0.5	0.6	5.9	7.0	113.3
QUEENSLAND							
Year—							
1956-57	23.5		1.4	5.4	30.4	(b)	36.6
1957-58	26.1		1.8	6.4	34.3	(b)	42.5
1958-59(a)	27.9		2.6	8.6	39.1	(b)	50.0
1959-60	32.7		2.9	12.8	48.5	50.2	62.1
1960-61	24.8		2.8	10.6	38.2	52.2	58.8
1961-62	10.8	12.0	2.3	8.5	33.5	48.5	53.1
1962-63	14.4	16.8	3.2	9.4	43.8	49.4	60.0
1963-64	18.9	20.3	4.4	9.7	53.3	54.6	74.4
Month—							
1963—January ..	1.1	1.5	0.3	0.9	3.7	4.6	57.9
February	1.2	1.3	0.4	0.7	3.6	4.0	58.6
March	1.1	1.3	0.3	0.7	3.4	4.0	58.7
April	1.1	1.3	0.2	0.7	3.4	4.0	58.7
May	1.3	1.5	0.3	0.8	3.8	4.5	59.2
June	1.3	1.4	0.3	0.7	3.7	4.1	60.0
July	1.7	1.8	0.3	0.7	4.5	4.6	61.4
August	1.6	1.7	0.3	0.7	4.3	4.3	62.7
September	1.5	1.7	0.3	0.8	4.3	4.3	63.9
October	1.7	1.9	0.5	0.9	5.0	4.7	65.6
November	1.8	1.7	0.4	0.9	4.8	4.3	67.6
December	1.8	1.8	0.4	1.1	5.0	4.5	69.7
1964—January ..	1.5	1.7	0.4	0.9	4.5	4.9	70.7
February	1.3	1.4	0.3	0.8	3.6	4.6	71.0
March	1.5	1.5	0.3	0.7	3.9	4.3	71.7
April	1.5	1.8	0.4	0.7	4.5	4.9	72.4
May	1.5	1.6	0.5	0.7	4.3	4.4	73.5
June	1.6	1.8	0.5	0.8	4.6	4.9	74.4

For footnotes, see end of table, page 56.

No. 48.—Instalment Credit for Retail Sales, Non-Retail Finance Businesses: Amount Financed, by Commodity Groups, Collections and Balances Outstanding—continued

(£ million)

Period	Amount Financed during Period				Total	Collections during Period	Balances Outstanding at end of Period
	Motor Vehicles, etc.		Plant and Machinery	Household and Personal Goods			
	New	Used					
SOUTH AUSTRALIA							
Year—							
1956-57	15.7		1.0	2.6	19.4	(b)	22.7
1957-58	15.8		0.9	3.2	19.9	(b)	25.4
1958-59(a)	17.1		1.2	4.2	22.4	(b)	29.6
1959-60	22.4		1.2	7.1	30.7	29.5	40.1
1960-61	19.1		1.7	5.6	26.4	32.2	40.7
1961-62	6.5	8.2	1.5	3.4	19.6	30.4	35.5
1962-63	8.4	10.8	1.8	3.4	24.4	29.3	37.9
1963-64	10.2	12.4	1.9	3.9	28.4	31.5	42.4
Month—							
1963—January ..	0.7	1.0	0.1	0.3	2.1	2.4	37.3
February ..	0.7	0.8	0.1	0.3	1.9	2.4	37.3
March ..	0.7	0.8	0.2	0.3	2.1	2.8	36.9
April ..	0.7	0.9	0.1	0.3	2.0	2.4	37.1
May ..	0.7	1.0	0.2	0.3	2.2	2.5	37.4
June ..	0.7	0.9	0.1	0.3	2.0	2.3	37.8
July ..	0.9	1.1	0.1	0.3	2.4	2.6	38.2
August ..	0.9	1.2	0.1	0.3	2.5	2.5	38.9
September ..	0.8	1.1	0.2	0.3	2.4	2.4	39.6
October ..	0.9	1.0	0.3	0.3	2.5	2.6	40.2
November ..	0.9	1.0	0.3	0.4	2.5	2.4	40.9
December ..	0.8	0.9	0.2	0.4	2.3	2.4	41.6
1964—January ..	0.8	1.2	0.1	0.3	2.5	2.7	42.0
February ..	0.7	0.9	0.1	0.3	2.0	2.8	41.8
March ..	0.8	1.0	0.1	0.3	2.2	3.1	41.7
April ..	1.0	1.1	0.1	0.3	2.5	2.9	42.0
May ..	0.9	0.9	0.2	0.3	2.3	2.5	42.3
June ..	0.8	1.0	0.1	0.3	2.3	2.7	42.4
WESTERN AUSTRALIA							
Year—							
1956-57	8.1		0.6	2.7	11.3	(b)	14.1
1957-58	11.0		1.0	2.7	14.7	(b)	17.2
1958-59(a)	11.3		1.2	2.5	15.1	(b)	19.9
1959-60	15.0		1.4	3.3	19.8	19.5	24.6
1960-61	13.5		1.6	2.6	17.7	20.6	25.9
1961-62	7.6	6.9	2.4	2.5	19.3	22.5	27.5
1962-63	9.5	10.3	2.9	2.5	25.2	24.8	33.9
1963-64	11.1	11.6	2.9	2.2	27.8	29.1	39.0
Month—							
1963—January ..	0.8	1.0	0.1	0.2	2.2	2.5	32.4
February ..	0.7	0.8	0.2	0.2	1.9	3.3	31.6
March ..	0.8	0.8	0.2	0.2	2.1	2.2	32.0
April ..	0.8	0.9	0.3	0.2	2.2	2.0	32.7
May ..	0.9	1.0	0.3	0.2	2.4	2.1	33.5
June ..	0.7	0.8	0.2	0.2	1.9	1.8	33.9
July ..	0.9	1.1	0.2	0.2	2.4	2.4	34.5
August ..	0.9	1.0	0.1	0.2	2.2	2.1	35.2
September ..	0.9	1.0	0.2	0.2	2.3	2.1	36.0
October ..	1.1	1.0	0.4	0.2	2.7	2.2	37.1
November ..	1.0	1.0	0.4	0.2	2.6	2.1	38.2
December ..	0.8	0.9	0.2	0.2	2.2	2.2	38.6
1964—January ..	0.9	1.1	0.2	0.2	2.4	2.9	38.9
February ..	0.8	0.8	0.2	0.2	2.0	3.9	37.6
March ..	0.9	0.9	0.3	0.2	2.2	2.7	37.6
April ..	1.1	1.0	0.3	0.2	2.5	2.5	38.2
May ..	0.9	0.8	0.3	0.1	2.2	2.2	38.7
June ..	1.0	0.9	0.2	0.1	2.2	2.3	39.0

For footnotes, see end of table, page 56.

INSURANCE AND OTHER PRIVATE FINANCE

No. 48.—Instalment Credit for Retail Sales, Non-Retail Finance Businesses: Amount Financed, by Commodity Groups, Collections and Balances Outstanding—*continued*

(\$ million)

Period	Amount Financed during Period					Collections during Period	Balances Outstanding at end of Period
	Motor Vehicles, etc.		Plant and Machinery	Household and Personal Goods	Total		
	New	Used					
TASMANIA							
Year—							
1956-57	5.9		0.3	1.3	7.5	(b)	9.0
1957-58	6.2		0.2	1.1	7.6	(b)	9.7
1958-59(a)	6.5		0.3	1.3	8.1	(b)	10.9
1959-60	7.2		0.5	1.6	9.4	10.9	12.4
1960-61	6.2		0.7	2.1	9.0	11.5	13.3
1961-62	2.7	3.7	0.6	2.0	9.0	11.6	13.4
1962-63	3.3	4.4	0.7	2.4	10.9	12.3	15.4
1963-64	3.9	4.8	0.7	1.9	11.2	13.5	16.5
Month—							
1963—January ..	0.3	0.4	(c)	0.2	0.9	1.0	15.3
February ..	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.7	0.9	15.3
March ..	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.9	1.1	15.3
April ..	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.9	1.1	15.3
May ..	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.9	1.0	15.4
June ..	0.2	0.3	(c)	0.2	0.8	1.0	15.4
July ..	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.2	1.0	1.2	15.5
August ..	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.2	1.0	1.1	15.8
September ..	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.2	1.0	1.1	16.0
October ..	0.3	0.4	(c)	0.2	0.9	1.1	16.1
November ..	0.3	0.4	(c)	0.2	1.0	1.0	16.3
December ..	0.3	0.3	(c)	0.2	0.9	1.1	16.4
1964—							
January ..	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.9	1.1	16.5
February ..	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.9	1.1	16.5
March ..	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.9	1.1	16.5
April ..	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	1.0	1.2	16.5
May ..	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.9	1.1	16.6
June ..	0.3	0.4	(c)	0.2	0.8	1.2	16.5

(a) Figures for periods prior to 1st July, 1958, exclude Other Instalment Credit operations of Non-Retail Finance Businesses. The information available indicates that the amounts involved in this type of financing by those businesses were relatively small before then. However, in comparisons of figures for periods immediately preceding and following this break, increases would be overstated. (b) Not available. (c) Less than £50,000.

NOTE.—For definitions see page 46.

INSTALLMENT CREDIT FOR RETAIL SALES

57

No. 49.—Installment Credit for Retail Sales by Type of Credit: Amount Financed, by Commodity Groups, and Balances Outstanding

(£ million)

Period	Amount Financed during Period				Balances Outstanding at end of Period
	Motor Vehicles, etc.	Plant and Machinery	Household and Personal Goods	Total	
HIRE PURCHASE					
Year—					
1956-57	142.8	11.4	75.0	229.2	282.3
1958-59(a)(b)	185.4	17.1	115.4	317.9	424.9
1959-60	225.0	20.8	124.8	370.6	510.5
1960-61	191.3	23.6	102.5	317.4	510.5
1961-62	173.1	21.7	86.8	281.5	476.3
1962-63	214.3	25.0	88.5	327.8	501.2
1963-64	231.0	27.3	86.3	344.6	531.1
Quarter ended—					
1961—September	36.9	4.7	20.5	62.2	493.0
December	43.6	6.9	24.1	74.6	490.2
1962—March	43.4	5.0	21.0	69.3	477.7
June	49.2	5.1	21.2	75.4	476.3
September	54.8	5.0	21.9	81.6	483.5
December	55.2	7.8	24.6	87.6	500.5
1963—March	52.5	6.0	21.6	80.1	500.3
June	51.8	6.2	20.4	78.4	501.2
September	61.5	5.5	21.9	88.9	512.3
December	61.1	8.6	23.5	93.3	531.8
1964—March	53.3	6.1	20.6	79.9	529.5
June	55.1	7.1	20.3	82.5	531.1
OTHER INSTALLMENT CREDIT					
Year—					
1956-57	0.3	0.1	36.3	36.7	22.6
1958-59(a)(b)	2.7	0.7	56.5	60.0	47.2
1959-60	9.4	0.5	70.0	80.0	68.0
1960-61	8.2	0.4	83.3	91.9	90.5
1961-62	10.3	0.5	89.4	100.0	108.4
1962-63	17.6	0.4	95.4	113.4	127.2
1963-64	33.7	0.5	105.6	139.8	146.2
Quarter ended—					
1961—September	1.9	0.1	20.0	22.0	91.5
December	2.5	0.1	27.0	29.5	101.4
1962—March	2.7	0.1	18.4	21.2	102.7
June	3.2	0.2	24.1	27.4	108.4
September	4.2	0.1	22.8	27.0	112.0
December	4.9	0.1	29.1	34.1	123.1
1963—March	4.0	0.1	18.8	22.9	121.7
June	4.6	0.1	24.7	29.4	127.2
September	8.0	0.2	25.4	33.5	130.2
December	8.5	0.1	32.7	41.3	143.3
1964—March	8.0	0.1	20.6	28.7	142.6
June	9.3	0.1	26.9	36.3	146.2
TOTAL INSTALLMENT CREDIT					
Year—					
1956-57	143.1	11.6	111.3	265.9	304.9
1958-59(a)(b)	188.1	17.9	171.9	377.9	472.2
1959-60	234.5	21.3	194.8	450.6	578.5
1960-61	199.5	24.0	185.8	409.2	601.0
1961-62	183.3	22.2	176.2	381.7	584.7
1962-63	232.0	25.3	183.9	441.2	628.4
1963-64	264.8	27.8	191.9	484.5	677.3
Quarter ended—					
1961—September	38.9	4.8	40.5	84.2	584.4
December	46.1	7.0	51.1	104.2	591.6
1962—March	46.0	5.1	39.4	90.5	580.4
June	52.3	5.2	45.3	102.8	584.7
September	58.9	5.1	44.7	108.7	595.5
December	60.1	7.9	53.7	121.7	623.7
1963—March	56.6	6.1	40.4	103.0	622.0
June	56.4	6.3	45.2	107.8	628.4
September	69.5	5.7	47.3	122.4	642.5
December	69.6	8.7	56.3	134.6	675.2
1964—March	61.3	6.2	41.2	108.6	672.1
June	64.4	7.2	47.2	118.8	677.3

(a) Figures for the year 1957-58 are not available. (b) Figures for periods prior to 1st July, 1958, exclude Other Installment Credit operations of Non-Retail Finance Businesses. The information available indicates that the amounts involved in this type of financing by those businesses were relatively small before then. However, in comparison of figures for periods immediately preceding and following this break, increases would be overstated.

NOTE.—For definitions see page 46.

No. 50.—Hire Purchase for Retail Sales: Amount Financed, by Commodity Groups
(£ million)

Period	New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	Australia
MOTOR VEHICLES, ETC.							
Year—							
1956-57	48.5	38.4	24.2	16.3	9.4	6.0	142.8
1958-59(a)	69.9	50.5	28.2	17.8	12.5	6.5	185.4
1959-60	82.2	65.7	31.7	23.1	15.4	6.9	225.0
1960-61	76.1	50.1	24.7	19.5	14.5	6.3	191.3
1961-62	72.1	42.2	22.3	14.7	15.2	6.5	173.1
1962-63	88.7	49.7	29.6	18.4	20.0	8.0	214.3
1963-64	99.3	44.3	36.3	19.9	22.3	8.9	231.0
Quarter ended—							
1962—September ..	22.6	13.2	7.3	4.7	5.0	2.0	54.8
December	22.2	13.6	7.7	4.5	5.1	2.1	55.2
1963—March	22.1	11.9	7.1	4.6	5.0	2.0	52.5
June	21.8	11.0	7.5	4.5	5.0	1.9	51.8
September	26.6	12.3	9.3	5.4	5.6	2.4	61.5
December	25.7	12.6	10.0	4.9	5.8	2.2	61.1
1964—March	22.8	9.9	8.1	4.8	5.5	2.2	53.3
June	24.2	9.5	9.0	4.9	5.4	2.2	55.1
PLANT AND MACHINERY							
Year—							
1956-57	4.5	2.9	1.7	1.3	0.8	0.3	11.4
1958-59(a)	6.4	4.4	3.0	1.4	1.5	0.4	17.1
1959-60	8.0	5.5	3.5	1.5	1.8	0.6	20.8
1960-61	9.1	6.2	3.5	2.0	2.1	0.7	23.6
1961-62	8.9	5.3	2.7	1.6	2.7	0.6	21.7
1962-63	9.4	6.2	3.6	1.9	3.1	0.7	23.0
1963-64	10.1	6.8	4.7	2.0	2.9	0.7	27.3
Quarter ended—							
1962—September ..	1.9	1.3	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.2	5.0
December	2.9	1.8	1.0	0.7	1.2	0.2	7.8
1963—March	2.4	1.4	1.0	0.4	0.6	0.2	6.0
June	2.1	1.8	0.9	0.4	0.8	0.2	6.2
September	2.0	1.5	1.0	0.4	0.4	0.2	5.5
December	3.0	2.3	1.3	0.8	1.1	0.1	8.6
1964—March	2.5	1.4	1.0	0.4	0.6	0.2	6.1
June	2.6	1.6	1.4	0.4	0.9	0.2	7.1
HOUSEHOLD AND PERSONAL GOODS							
Year—							
1956-57	26.8	24.6	10.1	6.9	4.6	1.9	75.0
1958-59(a)	46.6	36.0	12.7	9.7	6.9	1.5	115.4
1959-60	44.8	35.1	18.6	14.5	9.9	1.9	124.8
1960-61	34.8	30.9	16.1	10.3	8.0	2.3	102.5
1961-62	31.1	26.8	14.6	5.4	6.7	2.3	86.8
1962-63	31.9	26.1	16.0	5.8	6.2	2.5	88.5
1963-64	31.5	24.2	16.9	6.3	5.3	2.1	86.3
Quarter ended—							
1962—September ..	7.7	6.6	3.9	1.3	1.6	0.8	21.9
December	9.0	7.3	4.3	1.6	1.8	0.6	24.6
1963—March	7.7	6.4	4.0	1.5	1.4	0.5	21.6
June	7.5	5.8	3.7	1.4	1.4	0.5	20.4
September	7.8	6.4	4.1	1.6	1.5	0.5	21.9
December	8.6	6.5	4.7	1.7	1.5	0.5	23.5
1964—March	7.5	5.6	4.3	1.5	1.2	0.5	20.6
June	7.6	5.7	3.9	1.5	1.1	0.5	20.3
TOTAL							
Year—							
1956-57	79.7	65.9	36.0	24.5	14.8	8.3	229.2
1958-59(a)	124.9	91.0	43.8	28.9	20.9	8.5	317.9
1959-60	135.1	106.2	53.8	39.0	27.1	9.4	370.6
1960-61	120.0	87.3	44.3	31.9	24.7	9.3	317.4
1961-62	112.0	74.3	39.6	21.8	24.6	9.3	281.5
1962-63	130.0	82.1	49.2	26.1	29.3	11.2	327.8
1963-64	141.0	75.3	58.0	28.2	30.6	11.7	344.6
Quarter ended—							
1962—September ..	32.2	21.0	12.0	6.4	7.0	3.0	81.6
December	34.1	22.7	13.0	6.8	8.1	3.0	87.6
1963—March	32.3	19.7	12.1	6.4	7.0	2.7	80.1
June	31.4	18.6	12.1	6.4	7.2	2.6	78.4
September	36.4	20.1	14.4	7.3	7.5	3.1	88.9
December	37.3	21.4	16.0	7.4	8.3	2.9	93.3
1964—March	32.8	16.9	13.4	6.7	7.4	2.8	79.9
June	34.4	16.8	14.2	6.8	7.4	2.9	82.5

(a) Figures for the year 1957-58 are not available.

NOTE.—For definitions see page 46.

No. 51.—Other Instalment Credit for Retail Sales: Amount Financed, by Commodity Groups

(£ million)

Period	New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	Australia
MOTOR VEHICLES, ETC.							
Year—							
1956-57	0.1	0.1	0.1	(c)	(c)	(c)	0.3
1958-59(a)(b)	0.8	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.2	2.7
1959-60	2.0	2.8	1.6	0.7	1.9	0.5	9.4
1960-61	0.9	4.3	0.7	1.0	1.2	0.1	8.2
1961-62	0.9	5.4	1.4	1.3	1.2	0.1	10.3
1962-63	1.4	9.7	2.6	2.1	1.8	(c)	17.6
1963-64	1.7	20.6	4.8	4.0	2.5	0.1	33.7
Quarter ended—							
1962—September	0.2	2.3	0.6	0.5	0.4	(c)	4.2
December	0.6	2.6	0.7	0.5	0.4	(c)	4.9
1963—March	0.3	2.1	0.6	0.5	0.5	(c)	4.0
June	0.2	2.6	0.7	0.6	0.5	(c)	4.6
September	0.4	4.8	1.1	0.9	0.6	(c)	8.0
December	0.5	5.1	1.2	1.0	0.6	(c)	8.5
1964—March	0.5	4.9	1.1	1.0	0.6	(c)	8.0
June	0.3	5.8	1.3	1.2	0.7	(c)	9.3
PLANT AND MACHINERY.							
Year—							
1956-57	0.1	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	0.1
1958-59(a)(b)	0.6	0.1	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	0.7
1959-60	0.4	0.1	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	0.5
1960-61	0.3	0.1	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	0.4
1961-62	0.3	0.1	(c)	(c)	(c)	0.1	0.5
1962-63	0.2	(c)	(c)	(c)	0.1	(c)	0.4
1963-64	0.1	0.2	0.1	(c)	0.1	(c)	0.5
Quarter ended—							
1962—September	0.1	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	0.1
December	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	0.1
1963—March	0.1	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	0.1
June	0.1	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	0.1
September	(c)	0.1	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	0.2
December	0.1	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	0.1
1964—March	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	0.1
June	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	0.1
HOUSEHOLD AND PERSONAL GOODS							
Year—							
1956-57	19.2	8.0	4.0	1.7	2.3	1.1	36.3
1958-59(a)(b)	27.3	15.3	5.9	3.0	3.6	1.3	56.5
1959-60	33.7	17.1	6.7	5.9	4.4	2.1	70.0
1960-61	39.1	19.1	7.9	7.9	6.5	2.7	83.3
1961-62	44.4	17.5	9.3	9.4	6.2	2.6	89.4
1962-63	48.2	19.5	10.3	9.6	5.1	2.8	95.4
1963-64	57.8	20.3	11.4	8.9	4.7	2.5	105.6
Quarter ended—							
1962—September	11.3	4.6	2.3	2.3	1.5	0.7	22.8
December	14.8	6.0	3.1	2.7	1.6	0.9	29.1
1963—March	9.3	3.9	2.1	2.2	0.8	0.5	18.8
June	12.8	5.0	2.7	2.4	1.2	0.7	24.7
September	14.2	4.5	2.6	2.3	1.2	0.6	25.4
December	18.3	6.3	3.4	2.5	1.4	0.8	32.7
1964—March	11.1	3.9	2.3	1.9	0.9	0.4	20.6
June	14.2	5.6	3.1	2.2	1.3	0.6	26.9
TOTAL							
Year—							
1956-57	19.4	8.1	4.1	1.7	2.3	1.1	36.7
1958-59(a)(b)	28.8	16.0	6.1	3.2	4.4	1.5	60.0
1959-60	36.1	20.0	8.3	6.6	5.3	2.7	80.0
1960-61	40.3	23.5	8.6	8.9	7.7	2.8	91.9
1961-62	45.6	23.0	10.8	10.7	7.4	2.7	100.1
1962-63	49.8	29.2	12.9	11.7	7.0	2.9	113.4
1963-64	59.6	41.2	16.3	13.0	7.3	2.5	139.8
Quarter ended—							
1962—September	11.6	7.0	3.0	2.8	1.9	0.8	27.0
December	15.5	8.6	3.8	3.2	2.0	1.0	34.1
1963—March	9.7	6.0	2.7	2.6	1.3	0.5	22.9
June	13.1	7.6	3.4	3.0	1.7	0.7	29.4
September	14.7	9.4	3.8	3.2	1.9	0.7	33.5
December	18.9	11.5	4.7	3.5	2.0	0.8	41.3
1964—March	11.6	8.8	3.4	2.8	1.5	0.5	28.7
June	14.5	11.5	4.4	3.4	1.9	0.6	36.3

(a) Figures for periods prior to 1st July, 1958, exclude Other Instalment Credit operations of Non-Retail Finance Businesses. The information available indicates that the amounts included in this type of financing by these businesses were relatively small before then. However, in comparisons of figures for periods immediately preceding and following this break, increases would be overstated. (b) Figures for the year ended 1957-58 are not available.

(c) Less than £50,000.

NOTE.—For definitions see page 46.

INSURANCE AND OTHER PRIVATE FINANCE

No. 52.—Instalment Credit for Retail Sales, by Type of Credit: Amount Financed
(£ million)

Period	New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	Australia
HIRE PURCHASE							
Year—							
1956-57	79.7	65.9	36.0	24.5	14.8	8.3	229.2
1958-59(a)	124.9	91.0	43.8	28.9	20.9	8.5	317.9
1959-60	135.1	106.2	53.8	39.0	27.1	9.4	370.6
1960-61	120.0	87.3	44.3	31.9	24.7	9.4	317.4
1961-62	112.0	74.3	39.6	21.8	24.6	9.3	281.5
1962-63	130.0	82.1	49.2	26.1	29.3	11.2	327.8
1963-64	141.0	75.3	58.0	28.2	30.6	11.7	344.6
Quarter ended—							
1961—September	24.3	16.7	9.3	4.7	5.3	2.0	62.2
December	29.6	20.2	10.2	5.7	6.6	2.4	74.6
1962—March	27.9	18.2	9.6	5.5	5.9	2.2	69.3
June	30.3	19.2	10.5	5.9	6.8	2.7	75.4
September	32.2	21.0	12.0	6.4	7.0	3.0	81.6
December	34.1	22.7	13.0	6.4	7.2	3.1	87.6
1963—March	32.3	19.7	12.1	6.8	8.1	3.0	87.6
June	31.4	18.6	12.1	6.4	7.0	2.7	80.1
September	36.4	20.1	14.4	7.3	7.5	2.6	78.4
December	37.3	21.4	16.0	7.4	8.3	2.9	88.9
1964—March	32.8	16.9	13.4	6.7	7.4	2.8	79.9
June	34.4	16.8	14.2	6.8	7.4	2.9	82.5
OTHER INSTALMENT CREDIT							
Year—							
1956-57	19.4	8.1	4.1	1.7	2.3	1.1	36.7
1958-59(a)	28.8	16.0	6.1	3.2	4.4	1.5	60.0
1959-60	36.1	20.0	8.3	6.6	6.3	2.7	80.0
1960-61	40.3	23.5	8.6	8.9	7.7	2.8	91.9
1961-62	45.6	23.0	10.8	10.7	7.4	2.7	100.1
1962-63	49.8	29.2	12.9	11.7	7.0	2.9	113.4
1963-64	59.6	41.2	16.3	13.0	7.3	2.5	139.8
Quarter ended—							
1961—September	10.0	4.9	2.3	2.5	1.7	0.6	22.0
December	14.1	6.7	3.0	3.0	1.8	0.8	29.5
1962—March	9.3	4.9	2.2	2.4	1.8	0.5	21.2
June	12.1	6.5	3.2	2.8	2.1	0.7	27.4
September	11.6	7.0	3.0	2.8	1.9	0.8	27.0
December	15.5	8.6	3.8	3.2	2.0	1.0	34.1
1963—March	9.7	6.0	2.7	2.6	1.3	0.5	22.9
June	13.1	7.6	3.4	3.0	1.7	0.7	29.4
September	14.7	9.4	3.8	3.2	1.9	0.7	33.5
December	18.9	11.5	4.7	3.5	2.0	0.8	41.3
1964—March	11.6	8.8	3.4	2.8	1.5	0.5	28.7
June	14.5	11.5	4.4	3.4	1.9	0.6	36.3
TOTAL INSTALMENT CREDIT							
Year—							
1956-57	99.1	73.9	40.1	26.2	17.2	9.4	265.9
1958-59(a)	153.7	107.0	50.0	32.1	25.3	9.9	377.9
1959-60	171.2	126.2	62.1	45.6	33.4	12.1	450.3
1960-61	160.3	110.8	52.9	40.7	32.3	12.2	409.2
1961-62	157.6	97.3	50.3	32.5	32.0	12.0	381.7
1962-63	179.8	111.3	62.1	37.7	36.3	14.1	441.2
1963-64	200.6	116.4	74.3	41.1	37.9	14.2	484.5
Quarter ended—							
1961—September	34.3	21.6	11.6	7.1	7.0	2.6	84.2
December	43.7	26.9	13.2	8.7	8.5	3.2	104.2
1962—March	37.2	23.1	11.8	7.9	7.7	2.8	90.5
June	42.4	25.6	13.7	8.7	8.9	3.5	102.8
September	43.8	28.0	15.0	9.3	8.9	3.7	108.7
December	49.5	31.3	16.8	10.0	10.1	3.9	121.7
1963—March	41.9	25.7	15.5	9.4	8.4	3.2	103.0
June	44.5	26.2	14.8	9.0	9.0	3.3	107.8
September	51.1	29.5	18.2	10.5	9.4	3.8	122.4
December	56.2	32.9	20.6	10.9	10.3	3.7	134.6
1964—March	44.4	25.8	16.8	9.5	8.9	3.3	108.6
June	48.9	28.3	18.6	10.2	9.3	3.5	118.8

(a) Figures for 1957-58 are not available.

NOTE.—For definitions see page 46.

No. 53.—Instalment Credit for Retail Sales, by Type of Credit: Balances Outstanding

(£ million)

At end of—	New South Wales(a)	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia(b)	Western Australia	Tasmania	Australia
HIRE PURCHASE							
Quarter ended—							
1957—June	105.7	77.3	42.5	29.0	18.1	9.7	282.3
1958—September(a)(b)	149.8	107.2	50.7	34.2	24.4	10.6	376.9
1959—June	173.8	120.2	55.9	37.1	26.8	11.1	424.9
1960—June	200.0	143.7	68.5	50.9	35.1	12.3	510.5
December	214.2	151.3	74.9	57.5	40.6	14.2	553.6
1961—March	207.9	145.5	71.3	55.0	38.7	13.9	512.3
June	201.2	137.4	68.6	51.4	38.5	13.4	510.5
September	197.4	130.4	66.1	48.2	37.8	13.1	493.0
December	196.6	128.3	66.0	46.6	39.1	13.5	490.2
1962—March	193.4	125.1	64.2	44.3	37.3	13.4	477.7
June	193.9	122.9	64.4	42.9	38.5	13.8	476.3
September	196.5	123.6	66.0	42.5	40.2	14.7	483.5
December	202.8	127.7	68.8	42.8	42.9	15.5	500.5
1963—March	203.6	126.7	69.8	42.2	42.1	15.8	500.3
June	205.1	124.0	70.7	42.2	43.3	15.9	501.2
September	209.8	123.9	73.9	43.3	44.8	16.6	512.3
December	217.3	126.2	79.7	44.6	46.9	17.0	531.8
1964—March	217.4	123.5	81.9	44.0	45.5	17.2	529.5
June	219.7	119.9	84.4	43.8	46.1	17.2	531.1
OTHER INSTALMENT CREDIT							
Quarter ended—							
1957—June	12.4	4.7	3.1	0.7	1.0	0.7	22.6
1958—September(a)(b)	18.4	8.5	3.8	1.4	2.4	1.1	35.6
1959—June	22.9	12.3	4.7	2.7	3.1	1.5	47.2
1960—June	29.3	18.2	7.6	5.9	4.3	2.7	68.0
December	37.5	24.9	8.9	9.0	6.0	3.7	90.1
1961—March	36.5	24.3	8.6	9.2	5.7	3.7	88.2
June	37.1	25.0	8.7	9.8	6.1	3.8	90.5
September	38.4	23.9	8.9	10.0	6.4	3.9	91.5
December	42.7	26.6	9.8	11.1	7.5	4.1	101.4
1962—March	42.7	26.9	10.0	11.7	7.5	4.0	102.7
June	44.5	28.4	10.8	12.5	8.1	4.1	108.4
September	45.0	29.6	11.2	13.3	8.7	4.2	112.0
December	49.7	33.0	12.6	14.5	8.8	4.5	123.1
1963—March	47.8	33.4	12.7	14.8	8.7	4.4	121.7
June	50.3	35.0	13.3	15.5	8.8	4.3	127.2
September	49.7	37.4	14.1	15.9	9.0	4.2	130.2
December	55.9	41.9	15.5	16.6	9.0	4.4	143.3
1964—March	53.8	43.8	15.8	16.7	8.5	4.1	142.6
June	53.1	46.7	16.8	17.2	8.4	4.0	146.2
TOTAL INSTALMENT CREDIT							
Quarter ended—							
1957—June	118.0	82.0	45.6	29.8	19.1	10.4	304.9
1958—September(a)(b)	168.3	115.7	54.5	35.6	26.7	11.6	412.5
1959—June	196.6	132.5	60.6	39.8	29.8	12.7	472.2
1960—June	229.3	161.9	76.1	56.8	39.3	15.1	578.5
December	251.7	176.2	83.8	66.4	46.6	17.9	642.7
1961—March	244.7	169.7	79.9	64.2	44.4	17.6	620.6
June	238.3	162.4	77.3	61.2	44.6	17.1	601.0
September	235.8	154.3	75.0	58.2	44.2	17.0	584.4
December	239.3	154.9	75.8	57.8	46.2	17.6	591.6
1962—March	236.1	151.9	74.2	56.0	44.8	17.4	580.4
June	238.4	151.3	75.2	55.4	46.6	17.8	584.7
September	241.5	153.2	77.2	55.8	48.9	18.9	595.5
December	252.5	160.8	81.4	57.3	51.7	20.0	623.7
1963—March	251.4	160.1	82.5	57.1	50.8	20.1	622.0
June	255.4	159.0	84.1	57.6	52.1	20.2	628.4
September	259.6	161.3	87.9	59.1	53.7	20.9	642.5
December	273.3	168.1	95.2	61.3	55.9	21.4	675.2
1964—March	271.2	167.3	97.7	60.7	53.9	21.3	672.1
June	272.8	166.6	101.2	61.0	54.5	21.2	673.3

(a) Figures at end of June, 1958, are not available. (b) Figures for periods prior to 1st July, 1958, exclude Other Instalment Credit operations of Non-Retail Finance Businesses. The information available indicates that the amounts involved before this time were relatively small. However, in comparisons of figures for periods immediately preceding and following this break, increases would be overstated.

NOTE.—For definitions see page 46.

No. 54.—New Hire Purchase Agreements: Number of Agreements, Value of Goods and Amount Financed, by Commodity Groups—Australia

Period	Motor Vehicles, etc.			Plant and Machinery			Household and Personal Goods			Total		
	Number of Agreements	Value of Goods(a)	Amount Financed	Number of Agreements	Value of Goods(a)	Amount Financed	Number of Agreements	Value of Goods(a)	Amount Financed	Number of Agreements	Value of Goods(a)	Amount Financed
Year—												
1956-57	7000	£ null.	£ null.	7000	£ null.	£ null.	7000	£ null.	£ null.	7000	£ null.	£ null.
1958-59(b)	344.7	234.0	142.8	33.9	17.6	11.4	1,363.4	92.0	75.0	1,742.0	343.6	229.2
1959-60	427.0	298.6	185.4	46.4	26.2	17.1	1,585.1	137.9	115.4	2,058.5	462.6	317.9
1960-61	489.9	352.1	225.0	49.6	31.1	20.8	1,658.0	148.4	124.8	2,197.5	531.6	370.6
1961-62	390.3	300.3	173.1	47.2	35.4	23.6	1,387.6	122.2	102.5	1,825.1	458.0	317.4
1962-63	363.5	271.0	171.3	45.1	33.5	21.7	1,231.5	105.4	86.8	1,640.1	409.9	281.5
1963-64	445.4	328.4	214.3	44.1	37.8	25.0	1,252.2	107.0	88.5	1,741.7	473.2	327.8
Quarter ended—	470.0	351.0	231.0	44.6	40.9	27.3	1,234.2	104.1	86.3	1,748.8	496.0	344.6
1961—September	80.8	58.7	36.9	10.7	7.3	4.7	287.2	24.6	20.5	378.6	90.7	62.2
1962—December	89.9	68.4	43.6	12.1	10.6	6.9	352.9	29.6	24.1	454.9	108.7	74.6
June	91.1	67.9	43.4	10.4	7.8	5.1	300.2	25.5	21.0	401.7	101.1	69.3
September	101.7	76.0	49.2	12.0	9.9	7.5	291.2	25.7	21.2	404.9	109.5	75.4
1963—December	116.1	83.7	54.8	12.9	12.0	7.8	308.1	26.5	21.9	434.0	117.7	81.6
1963—March	114.3	80.3	52.5	10.7	9.0	6.0	303.6	26.1	21.6	421.9	115.4	80.1
June	107.6	79.4	51.8	10.7	9.3	6.2	286.8	24.7	20.4	405.0	113.4	78.4
September	127.9	93.7	61.5	13.1	13.0	8.1	308.0	26.2	21.9	445.8	128.0	88.9
1964—December	124.3	92.5	61.1	13.1	9.1	6.1	338.7	28.5	23.5	476.1	134.1	93.3
June	107.7	80.6	53.3	10.2	9.1	6.1	294.9	24.9	20.6	412.8	114.6	79.9
	110.2	84.1	55.1	11.3	10.6	7.1	292.6	24.5	20.3	414.1	119.3	82.5

(a) Value at cash or list price (excluding hiring charges and insurance).

(b) Figures for the year 1957-58 are not available.

No. 55.—New Hire Purchase Agreements: Average Value per Agreement, Average Amount Financed and Average Proportion Financed, by Commodity Groups—Australia(a)

Period	Motor Vehicles, etc.			Plant and Machinery			Household and Personal Goods			Total		
	Average Value per Agreement	Average Amount Financed	Average Proportion Financed	Average Value per Agreement	Average Amount Financed	Average Proportion Financed	Average Value per Agreement	Average Amount Financed	Average Proportion Financed	Average Value per Agreement	Average Amount Financed	Average Proportion Financed
Year—												
1956-57	£	£	Per cent.	£	£	Per cent.	£	£	Per cent.	£	£	Per cent.
1958-59(b)	679	414	61	519	337	65	67	55	81	197	132	67
1959-60	700	434	62	565	369	65	87	73	84	225	155	69
1960-61	718	459	64	626	418	67	89	75	84	242	169	70
1961-62	769	490	64	827	501	67	89	75	84	242	169	70
1962-63	746	476	64	743	481	65	86	74	84	251	174	69
1963-64	737	481	65	857	567	66	85	71	83	272	188	69
Quarter ended—	747	491	66	917	612	67	84	70	83	284	197	69
1961—September	726	457	63	682	439	65	86	71	83	240	164	68
1962—March	761	485	64	876	570	64	84	68	81	239	164	69
June	745	476	64	740	481	65	85	70	82	252	173	69
September	747	484	65	650	425	65	88	73	82	270	186	69
1963—December	721	472	65	758	505	67	86	71	83	271	188	69
1963—March	745	483	65	930	561	67	84	69	82	264	182	69
June	746	488	65	841	605	65	86	71	83	274	190	69
September	739	482	65	869	579	67	86	71	83	280	194	69
1964—December	733	481	66	818	555	68	85	71	83	287	196	69
June	744	492	66	893	656	66	84	69	82	282	196	69
September	748	495	66	892	598	67	84	70	83	278	194	70
Quarter ended—	763	500	65	938	628	67	84	69	83	288	199	69

(a) The averages and proportions in this table are derived from the statistics in Table No. 54 above, and categories specified are defined on the same as basis as in that table.

(b) Averages for the year 1957-58 are not available.

NOTE.—For definitions see page 46.

No. 56.—New Hire Purchase Agreements: Number of Agreements, Value of Goods and Amount Financed, by Commodity Groups

Period	Motor Vehicles, etc.			Plant and Machinery			Household and Personal Goods			Total		
	Number of Agreements	Value of Goods(a)	Amount Financed	Number of Agreements	Value of Goods(a)	Amount Financed	Number of Agreements	Value of Goods(a)	Amount Financed	Number of Agreements	Value of Goods(a)	Amount Financed
	'000	£ mill.	£ mill.	'000	£ mill.	£ mill.	'000	£ mill.	£ mill.	'000	£ mill.	£ mill.
NEW SOUTH WALES												
Year—												
1956-57	115.3	80.4	48.5	13.0	6.8	4.5	466.6	32.8	26.8	594.9	120.0	79.7
1958-59(b)	155.0	112.3	69.9	16.8	9.6	6.4	538.8	58.2	48.6	710.6	180.1	124.9
1959-60	175.5	129.7	82.2	18.3	12.1	8.0	575.0	53.5	44.8	768.9	195.2	135.1
1960-61	149.8	119.4	76.1	16.2	13.6	9.1	459.3	41.7	34.8	625.3	174.7	120.0
1961-62	145.1	112.0	72.1	17.4	14.0	8.9	412.4	38.4	31.1	574.9	164.4	112.0
1962-63	179.4	134.9	88.7	15.1	14.4	9.4	424.9	39.0	31.9	619.4	188.3	130.0
1963-64	194.9	149.9	99.3	14.7	15.2	10.1	424.3	37.9	31.5	633.9	203.0	141.0
Quarter ended—												
1961—September	31.5	24.1	15.2	3.5	3.2	2.1	93.6	8.5	7.0	128.7	35.8	24.3
December	36.1	28.7	18.4	4.2	4.1	2.6	116.7	10.9	8.6	157.0	43.6	29.6
1962—March	36.9	28.3	18.2	4.2	3.5	2.1	101.8	9.2	7.6	142.9	41.1	27.9
June	40.7	30.9	20.3	5.4	3.3	2.1	100.2	9.8	7.9	146.3	44.0	30.3
September	47.0	34.3	22.6	3.5	3.0	1.9	101.5	9.4	7.7	152.0	46.7	32.2
December	45.0	34.2	22.2	4.3	4.5	2.9	118.1	10.9	9.0	167.4	49.6	34.1
1963—March	43.2	33.2	22.1	3.9	3.8	2.4	104.2	9.4	7.7	151.4	46.4	32.3
June	44.1	33.2	21.8	3.4	3.1	2.1	101.1	9.2	7.5	148.6	45.6	31.4
September	53.1	40.3	26.6	3.1	2.9	1.9	102.9	9.4	7.8	159.1	52.5	36.4
December	50.0	38.5	25.7	4.3	4.7	3.0	116.9	10.3	8.6	171.1	53.5	37.3
1964—March	44.7	34.2	22.8	3.6	3.7	2.5	101.2	9.1	7.5	149.5	47.0	32.8
June	47.1	36.9	24.2	3.8	3.9	2.6	103.3	9.1	7.6	154.2	50.0	34.4
VICTORIA												
Year—												
1956-57	85.9	61.3	38.4	8.0	4.4	2.9	439.2	29.7	24.6	533.0	95.3	65.9
1958-59(b)	108.4	80.0	50.5	12.7	6.8	4.4	496.9	42.5	36.0	618.0	129.3	91.0
1959-60	129.9	99.6	65.7	12.3	8.0	5.5	497.1	41.4	35.1	639.2	149.0	106.2
1960-61	94.1	76.7	50.1	11.5	9.0	6.2	456.2	36.4	30.9	561.9	122.1	87.3
1961-62	85.0	64.7	42.2	11.4	7.8	5.3	422.1	31.8	26.8	518.5	104.3	74.3
1962-63	98.4	75.1	49.7	10.8	9.1	6.2	417.6	31.1	26.1	526.9	115.3	82.1
1963-64	88.9	66.8	44.3	10.9	9.8	6.8	392.5	28.8	24.2	492.3	105.4	75.3
Quarter ended—												
1961—September	19.1	13.8	8.9	3.5	1.9	1.3	100.4	7.6	6.5	123.0	23.3	16.7
December	21.5	16.9	11.1	3.1	2.4	1.6	125.1	8.9	7.5	149.7	28.2	20.2
1962—March	21.1	16.3	10.6	2.4	1.8	1.3	99.7	7.6	6.4	123.2	25.7	18.2
June	23.3	17.7	11.6	2.4	1.7	1.2	97.0	7.6	6.4	122.7	27.0	19.2
September	25.8	19.7	13.2	2.4	1.9	1.3	105.1	7.8	6.6	133.3	29.4	21.0
December	26.7	20.6	13.6	3.2	2.6	1.8	121.9	8.8	7.3	151.7	32.0	22.7
1963—March	23.7	18.0	11.9	2.6	2.0	1.4	97.4	7.6	6.4	123.7	27.7	19.7
June	22.3	16.8	11.0	2.7	2.6	1.8	93.2	6.9	5.8	118.2	26.3	18.6
September	24.8	18.4	12.3	2.6	2.1	1.5	101.8	7.5	6.4	129.3	28.0	20.1
December	25.5	19.0	12.6	3.4	3.3	2.3	108.4	7.8	6.5	137.3	30.2	21.4
1964—March	19.9	15.0	9.9	2.3	2.0	1.4	90.5	6.7	5.6	112.7	23.7	16.9
June	18.7	14.4	9.5	2.6	2.4	1.6	91.7	6.7	5.7	113.1	23.5	16.8

For footnotes see end of Table No. 56, page 65.

No. 56.—New Hire Purchase Agreements: Number of Agreements, Value of Goods and Amount Financed, by Commodity Groups—continued

54

Period	Motor Vehicles, etc.			Plant and Machinery			Household and Personal Goods			Total		
	Number of Agreements	Value of Goods(a)	Amount Financed	Number of Agreements	Value of Goods(a)	Amount Financed	Number of Agreements	Value of Goods(a)	Amount Financed	Number of Agreements	Value of Goods(a)	Amount Financed
	'000	£ mill.	£ mill.	'000	£ mill.	£ mill.	'000	£ mill.	£ mill.	'000	£ mill.	£ mill.
QUEENSLAND												
Year—												
1956-57..	59.5	40.0	24.2	6.0	2.6	1.7	212.4	12.9	10.1	277.9	55.5	36.0
1958-59(b)	68.4	46.2	28.2	7.4	4.6	3.0	237.7	15.8	12.7	312.5	66.6	43.8
1959-60..	73.8	51.0	31.7	8.5	5.2	3.5	248.9	22.5	18.6	331.2	78.7	53.8
1960-61..	54.8	39.9	24.7	8.4	5.3	3.5	209.6	19.6	16.1	272.8	64.8	44.3
1961-62..	50.5	35.8	22.3	7.4	4.2	2.7	194.5	17.8	14.6	252.3	57.7	39.6
1962-63..	64.8	45.8	29.6	8.1	5.5	3.6	204.2	19.3	16.0	277.1	70.5	49.2
1963-64..	75.2	55.3	36.3	9.1	7.1	4.7	215.7	20.7	16.9	300.0	83.1	58.0
Quarter ended—												
1961—September	11.9	8.4	5.2	1.8	0.9	0.6	45.2	4.3	3.5	58.9	13.7	9.3
December..	12.3	8.8	5.4	2.1	1.3	0.9	54.7	4.9	3.9	69.2	14.9	10.2
1962—March	11.9	8.4	5.3	1.7	0.8	0.6	49.3	4.5	3.7	63.0	13.8	9.6
June	14.4	10.2	6.4	1.7	1.0	0.7	45.2	4.1	3.4	61.3	15.3	10.6
September	16.9	11.4	7.3	2.0	1.1	0.7	49.7	4.7	3.9	68.5	17.2	12.0
1963—December	16.8	11.9	7.7	2.2	1.5	1.0	55.7	5.2	4.3	74.7	18.7	13.0
March	15.4	10.9	7.1	2.1	1.5	1.0	52.7	4.9	4.0	70.1	17.3	12.1
June	15.8	11.5	7.5	1.8	1.4	0.9	46.2	4.5	3.7	63.7	17.3	12.1
1964—September	19.7	14.2	9.3	2.2	1.5	1.0	52.6	4.9	4.1	74.5	22.9	16.0
December..	20.8	15.2	10.0	2.6	2.0	1.3	58.2	5.8	4.7	81.6	20.7	14.4
1964—March	16.7	12.2	8.1	2.2	1.6	1.0	54.2	5.2	4.3	73.0	19.0	13.4
June	18.0	13.7	9.0	2.2	2.0	1.4	50.7	4.8	3.9	70.9	20.5	14.2
SOUTH AUSTRALIA												
Year—												
1956-57..	44.5	26.9	16.3	3.6	2.0	1.3	119.4	8.3	6.9	167.5	37.1	24.5
1958-59(b)	48.4	28.9	17.8	4.5	2.2	1.4	162.4	11.3	9.7	215.3	42.4	28.9
1959-60..	57.3	36.2	23.1	4.6	2.1	1.5	179.2	17.0	14.5	241.2	55.4	39.0
1960-61..	44.9	30.6	19.5	4.3	3.0	2.0	131.6	12.2	10.3	180.9	45.8	31.9
1961-62..	34.5	23.6	14.7	3.3	2.5	1.6	78.6	6.6	5.4	116.3	32.6	21.8
1962-63..	41.7	28.9	18.4	3.4	2.9	1.9	83.9	7.1	5.8	129.1	38.8	26.1
1963-64..	45.2	31.0	19.9	3.6	3.0	2.0	88.8	7.6	6.3	137.6	41.6	28.2
Quarter ended—												
1961—September	7.6	5.0	3.1	0.6	0.4	0.3	18.6	1.6	1.3	26.9	7.0	4.7
December..	8.5	5.8	3.6	1.1	0.9	0.6	20.9	1.8	1.4	30.5	8.5	5.7
1962—March	8.9	6.1	3.8	0.8	0.5	0.3	19.7	1.7	1.3	29.4	8.2	5.5
June	9.4	6.6	4.2	0.8	0.6	0.4	19.3	1.6	1.3	29.6	8.9	5.9
September	10.9	7.4	4.7	0.7	0.6	0.4	19.8	1.7	1.3	31.4	9.7	6.4
1963—December	10.3	7.2	4.5	1.2	1.1	0.7	23.4	1.9	1.6	34.9	10.2	6.8
March	10.3	7.2	4.6	0.7	0.5	0.4	20.7	1.8	1.5	31.7	9.6	6.4
June	10.2	7.1	4.5	0.8	0.6	0.4	20.1	1.7	1.4	31.1	9.4	6.4
1964—September	12.2	8.4	5.4	0.8	0.6	0.4	21.7	1.9	1.6	34.7	10.9	7.3
December..	11.3	7.7	4.9	1.2	1.2	0.8	24.5	2.1	1.7	36.9	11.0	7.4
1964—March	10.9	7.5	4.8	0.8	0.6	0.4	20.8	1.8	1.5	32.4	9.9	6.7
June	10.8	7.4	4.9	0.8	0.6	0.4	21.8	1.8	1.5	33.5	9.9	6.8

For footnotes see end of Table No. 56, page 65.

No. 56.—New Hire Purchase Agreements: Number of Agreements, Value of Goods and Amount Financed, by Commodity Groups—continued

Period	Motor Vehicles, etc.			Plant and Machinery			Household and Personal Goods			Total		
	Number of Agreements	Value of Goods(a)	Amount Financed	Number of Agreements	Value of Goods(a)	Amount Financed	Number of Agreements	Value of Goods(a)	Amount Financed	Number of Agreements	Value of Goods(a)	Amount Financed
	'000	£ mill.	£ mill.	'000	£ mill.	£ mill.	'000	£ mill.	£ mill.	'000	£ mill.	£ mill.
WESTERN AUSTRALIA												
Year—												
1956-57..	24.8	15.3	9.4	2.6	1.3	0.8	91.3	6.0	4.6	118.7	22.6	14.8
1958-59(b)	31.1	20.4	12.5	3.7	2.4	1.5	118.6	8.2	6.9	153.4	30.9	20.9
1959-60..	36.9	24.4	15.4	4.6	2.9	1.8	121.6	11.5	9.9	163.1	38.8	27.1
1960-61..	32.5	23.5	14.5	5.2	3.4	2.1	97.0	9.5	8.0	134.7	36.4	24.7
1961-62..	33.3	24.4	15.2	4.6	4.1	2.7	91.1	8.1	6.7	129.0	36.7	24.6
1962-63..	42.8	31.0	20.0	5.2	4.9	3.1	90.3	7.6	6.2	138.3	43.4	29.3
1963-64..	46.1	33.9	22.3	4.7	4.7	2.9	84.1	6.5	5.3	134.9	45.2	30.6
Quarter ended—												
1961—September	7.4	5.1	3.2	0.9	0.6	0.4	22.0	2.1	1.7	30.4	7.8	5.3
December..	7.7	5.6	3.5	1.3	1.6	1.1	26.3	2.5	2.0	35.3	9.7	6.6
1962—March..	8.6	6.2	3.8	1.0	0.9	0.6	21.3	1.8	1.5	30.9	8.9	5.9
June..	9.7	7.5	4.7	1.3	1.0	0.6	21.4	1.8	1.5	32.4	10.2	6.8
September..	10.9	7.6	5.0	0.9	0.7	0.4	22.9	2.0	1.6	34.6	10.2	7.0
December..	10.8	7.8	5.1	1.6	1.9	1.2	26.5	2.2	1.8	38.9	11.9	8.1
1963—March..	10.7	7.8	5.0	1.1	1.0	0.6	21.4	1.7	1.4	33.2	10.5	7.0
June..	10.5	7.7	5.0	1.6	1.3	0.8	19.5	1.7	1.4	31.7	10.8	7.2
September..	12.8	8.8	5.6	0.8	0.6	0.4	21.9	1.8	1.5	35.4	11.3	7.5
December..	11.8	8.7	5.8	1.3	1.7	1.1	22.8	1.8	1.5	35.9	12.2	8.3
1964—March..	11.0	8.3	5.5	1.0	1.0	0.6	21.4	1.5	1.2	33.5	10.9	7.4
June..	10.5	8.2	5.4	1.6	1.4	0.9	17.9	1.4	1.1	30.0	11.0	7.4
TASMANIA												
Year—												
1956-57..	14.8	10.1	6.0	0.8	0.5	0.3	34.4	2.4	1.9	50.0	13.0	8.3
1958-59(b)	15.8	10.8	6.5	1.3	0.6	0.4	30.6	1.9	1.5	47.7	13.4	8.5
1959-60..	16.5	11.3	6.9	1.4	0.8	0.6	36.1	2.4	1.9	54.0	14.5	9.4
1960-61..	14.1	10.2	6.3	1.6	1.1	0.7	33.9	2.9	2.3	49.5	14.2	9.4
1961-62..	15.0	10.5	6.5	1.2	0.9	0.6	33.8	2.8	2.3	49.0	14.2	9.3
1962-63..	18.3	12.7	8.0	1.5	1.1	0.7	31.2	3.1	2.5	50.9	16.8	11.2
1963-64..	19.7	14.0	8.9	1.6	1.1	0.7	28.8	2.6	2.1	50.1	17.7	11.7
Quarter ended—												
1961—September	3.3	2.2	1.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	7.2	0.6	0.5	10.8	3.1	2.0
December..	3.8	2.6	1.6	0.3	0.3	0.2	9.0	0.7	0.6	13.2	3.7	2.4
1962—March..	3.7	2.6	1.6	0.3	0.2	0.1	8.4	0.7	0.5	12.4	3.4	2.2
June..	4.2	3.1	1.9	0.3	0.2	0.1	8.1	0.8	0.7	12.6	4.1	2.7
September..	4.7	3.2	2.0	0.3	0.2	0.3	9.2	1.0	0.8	14.2	4.5	3.0
December..	4.7	3.3	2.1	0.4	0.3	0.2	8.1	0.8	0.6	13.3	4.4	3.0
1963—March..	4.3	3.1	2.0	0.4	0.2	0.2	7.1	0.7	0.5	11.8	4.0	2.7
June..	4.5	3.1	1.9	0.4	0.2	0.2	6.7	0.7	0.5	11.6	4.0	2.6
September..	5.3	3.7	2.4	0.5	0.3	0.2	7.1	0.7	0.5	12.8	4.7	3.1
December..	4.9	3.4	2.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	8.0	0.7	0.5	13.2	4.4	2.9
1964—March..	4.6	3.4	2.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	6.7	0.6	0.5	11.7	4.2	2.8
June..	4.9	3.5	2.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	7.1	0.6	0.5	12.4	4.4	2.9

(a) Value at cash or list price (excluding hiring charges and insurance).

(b) Figures for the year 1957-58 are not available.

SECTION V.—CAPITAL RAISINGS BY COMPANIES IN AUSTRALIA.

NOTE.—The statistics in this section relate to capital raised by companies in Australia. Tables Nos. 57 and 58 show details of capital raised through issues of shares and Tables Nos. 59 and 60 capital raised, in the case of listed companies, through the issue of debentures, notes and similar securities and the acceptance of deposits and, in the case of unlisted companies, by way of loans secured over the entire assets of the company. Capital obtained by way of bank overdraft, trade credit, temporary advances, and loans secured over part only of the assets of the company is not included, and, in the case of unlisted companies, capital raised through loans not secured over any of the assets of the company is excluded.

In each of these tables the capital raised is divided between new money and other capital (defined in the explanatory notes below). A summary of all new money raised classified by broad industry groups is given in Table No. 63 and information relating to the source of new money raised by listed companies is given in Tables Nos. 61 and 62. Table No. 62 also includes information relating to the currency of debentures, notes, etc. Tables Nos. 64 and 65 show particulars for listed and unlisted companies of new money raised classified by industry in somewhat more detail than in Table 63.

Separate statistics are given for listed and unlisted companies. *Listed companies* are companies incorporated in Australia or the Australian territories and listed on one or more of the Australian Stock Exchanges. All other companies incorporated in Australia, including subsidiaries of listed companies, are classified as *unlisted companies*. Companies incorporated overseas, whether listed on an Australian Stock Exchange or not, are excluded from the statistics of share issues. However, subsidiaries of overseas companies, if incorporated in Australia, are included. The statistics of new capital raised through issues of debentures, notes, etc., and the acceptance of deposits include, in addition to capital raised by Australian companies, capital raised in this way from Australian sources by overseas public companies through their Australian offices. Issues by Australian companies on overseas capital markets are excluded. Where a company has any of its ordinary shares listed on one or more of the Australian Stock Exchanges, all its issues of ordinary shares, but not necessarily its issues of preference shares, are treated as listed. Where a company has any of its preference shares listed, all its issues of preference shares are treated as listed. Where a company has any of its ordinary shares, preference shares or debentures etc. listed, all its issues of debentures and unsecured notes and all its unsecured or wholly secured loans and its deposits accepted are treated as listed.

The following are some explanatory notes relating to items shown in the tables:—

New Money.—This is the net amount of cash transferred from the investing public to the companies. For this purpose the investing public includes banks, life insurance companies and government and private superannuation funds and other sections of the investing public but excludes other government agencies. Subscriptions by associated companies, whether local or overseas, are excluded. In the tables which follow, the amount of new money is obtained by deducting from the total cash raised the "amount not involving a net transfer of funds from the investing public".

Amounts not involving a net transfer of funds from the investing public to the companies.—These amounts include cash subscriptions received by issuing companies from associated companies. Such subscriptions represent inter-company transfers only, and do not involve a receipt of funds from the "investing public". Also included are amounts which, although subscribed by the "investing public" (i.e., subscribers other than "associated companies"), are not retained by the issuing company or its associates, but are used to redeem shares, debentures or unsecured notes, etc., or are used to purchase, from individuals, existing shares, debentures, etc., in other companies, including existing shares, etc., in associated and subsidiary companies. The funds used in this way are thus returned to another section of the "investing public", and do not represent a net transfer of cash from the "investing public" to the companies. (Besides these purchases of existing shares, etc., from individuals, purchases of existing shares, etc., from companies other than associates of the issuing company might also be included in this item, but the amounts involved are small and separate details have not been collected.)

Number and Total Amount of Issues Commenced.—An issue of shares is included in the period in which funds were first subscribed to the relevant issue or, in the case of non-cash issues, in the period in which the allotment of shares commenced.

Issues for Consideration Other Than Cash.—Shares issued for a consideration other than cash include bonus issues, conversion issues (including conversion of debentures, notes, etc., to shares), issues in exchange for shares in other companies, shares issued to a vendor, etc. Where the issue involves a cash payment by the subscribers to the issuing company and a simultaneous cash payment of a similar amount to the subscribers for some other consideration, the issue has been regarded as an issue for consideration other than cash.

Calls.—The amount "uncalled at the end of the period on current issues" is the amount outstanding at the end of the year or quarter on share issues commenced during the year or quarter to which the statistics relate. Calls on previous issues paid during the year or quarter is the money received on issues commenced during an earlier year or quarter. The quarterly series for the "amount uncalled at the end of the period on current issues" and "calls on previous issues paid during the quarter" include some amounts which were uncalled at the end of the quarter in which the issue was commenced but which were called up in a later quarter of the same year. These amounts are excluded from the annual series and accordingly the annual figures for any year are normally less than the sum of the quarterly totals for that year.

Total cash received by companies during the period.—This is obtained by deducting from the amount of cash issues commenced during the period the amount uncalled at the end of the period and adding the amount of calls on previous issues paid during the period.

Debentures, notes, deposits and secured loans.—For listed companies, debentures, registered notes and similar securities issued and deposits accepted are included if they are unsecured or secured by a charge over the entire assets of the company. Debentures and other loans secured by a charge over part only of the assets of the company, bank overdrafts, trade credit and other temporary advances are not included. In addition, deposits accepted by banks, insurance companies, pastoral companies and building societies or loans to authorized dealers in the short-term money market are not included. For unlisted companies the statistics shown cover only loans secured by a charge over the entire assets of the company.

Industry Groups.—For listed and unlisted companies the classification of new money raised by share capital and debentures, registered notes and deposits is based on broad industry groups, on the basis of the major activity of the reporting organization, which are derived from the Population Census Classification of Industries. For the purpose of determining the "major activity" of holding companies which have raised new money, the holding company and its subsidiaries are considered as one organization.

CAPITAL RAISINGS BY COMPANIES IN AUSTRALIA

67

No. 57.—^a Listed ^b Australian Companies(a): New Capital Raised through Issues of Shares

Period	Number of Issues Commenced	Total Amount of Issues Commenced				Uncalled at end of period on current issues	Calls on previous issues paid during period	Cash raised during period				
		Total Nominal Amount	Total Amount including premiums, etc.	Type of Consideration				Total	Amounts not involving net transfer of funds from investing public to companies	New Money Raised		
				Other than Cash	Cash					Total	Through Ordinary Shares.	Through Preference Shares
	No.	£m.	£m.	£m.	£m.	£m.	£m.	£m.	£m.	£m.	£m.	£m.
Year—												
1954-55 ..	556	105.5	113.5	40.1	73.4	14.3	9.0	68.1	8.4	59.7	55.3	4.4
1955-56 ..	540	98.4	104.7	35.7	69.0	10.1	9.1	68.0	8.8	59.2	52.7	6.5
1956-57 ..	411	106.0	110.4	57.7	52.7	15.8	14.1	51.0	7.3	43.7	42.2	1.5
1957-58 ..	377	100.6	105.1	56.2	48.9	10.2	11.6	50.3	15.1	35.2	(b)	(b)
1958-59 ..	468	94.8	99.6	41.1	58.5	13.1	12.3	57.7	9.0	48.7	47.2	1.5
1959-60 ..	884	146.4	158.6	96.6	62.0	6.8	7.0	62.2	14.3	47.9	45.9	2.0
1960-61 ..	904	235.3	263.6	127.3	136.3	16.7	7.6	127.2	28.7	98.5	96.2	2.3
1961-62 ..	629	164.9	191.5	72.9	118.6	38.7	15.0	94.9	18.7	76.2	75.4	0.8
1962-63 ..	486	125.0	138.1	72.1	66.0	12.8	21.9	75.1	22.7	52.4	51.5	0.9
1963-64 ..	473	106.9	130.6	59.1	71.5	7.8	21.9	85.6	21.1	64.5	62.6	1.9
Quarter—												
1961—June ..	184	45.6	53.2	24.7	28.5	5.9	10.3	32.9	7.6	25.3	24.4	0.9
September ..	112	44.2	48.4	14.6	33.8	14.8	10.7	29.7	3.7	26.0	25.7	0.3
December ..	184	48.4	58.4	28.6	29.8	16.8	11.9	24.9	7.4	17.5	17.0	0.5
1962—March ..	163	42.0	48.5	18.3	30.2	14.9	6.6	21.9	4.2	17.7	17.7	0.0
June ..	170	30.3	36.2	11.4	24.8	13.8	7.4	18.4	3.4	15.0	15.0	0.0
September ..	112	48.8	53.4	38.3	15.1	6.2	13.8	22.7	8.8	13.9	13.9	0.0
December ..	149	25.4	30.4	9.5	20.9	8.3	6.0	19.0	3.0	16.0	15.6	0.4
1963—March ..	103	16.1	17.9	8.8	9.1	2.5	10.7	17.3	4.5	12.8	12.4	0.4
June ..	122	34.7	36.4	15.5	20.9	9.4	4.6	16.1	6.4	9.7	9.6	0.1
September ..	97	34.4	36.9	21.9	15.0	3.7	10.4	21.7	5.1	16.6	16.2	0.4
December ..	148	22.4	25.0	13.5	11.5	1.5	7.2	17.2	3.7	13.5	12.3	1.2
1964—March ..	92	13.4	18.0	5.9	12.1	3.5	7.5	16.1	2.8	13.3	13.1	0.2
June ..	136	36.7	50.7	17.8	32.9	5.4	3.1	30.6	9.5	21.1	21.0	0.1

(a) Includes companies incorporated in the Australian Territories.

(b) Not available for publication.

NOTE.—See explanatory notes, page 66.

No. 58.—^a Unlisted ^b Australian Companies(a): New Capital Raised through Issues of Shares

Period	Number of Issues Commenced	Total Amount of Issues Commenced				Uncalled at end of period on current issues	Calls on previous issues paid during period	Cash raised during period				
		Total Nominal Amount	Total Amount including premiums, etc	Type of Consideration				Total	Amounts not involving net transfer of funds from investing public to companies	New Money Raised		
				Other than Cash	Cash					Total	Through Ordinary Shares	Through Preference Shares
No.	£m.	£m.	£m.	£m.	£m.	£m.	£m.	£m.	£m.	£m.	£m.	
Year—												
1954-55 ..	9,429	131.9	132.6	34.2	98.4	11.2	0.9	88.1	56.3	31.8	30.0	1.8
1955-56 ..	12,083	143.1	144.8	54.7	90.1	10.7	6.8	86.2	55.9	30.3	28.1	2.2
1956-57 ..	13,486	129.5	131.1	58.1	73.0	11.1	7.5	69.4	41.8	27.6	25.8	1.8
1957-58 ..	14,318	149.4	151.2	81.2	70.0	10.8	5.6	64.8	43.7	21.1	19.8	1.3
1958-59 ..	16,304	174.1	175.1	94.6	80.5	15.4	4.9	70.0	51.9	18.1	17.3	0.8
1959-60 ..	19,838	215.6	226.9	107.1	119.8	27.5	14.9	107.5	69.1	38.1	36.0	2.1
1960-61 ..	20,816	325.4	333.5	208.3	125.2	14.5	10.3	121.0	86.1	34.9	31.9	3.0
1961-62 ..	17,696	247.8	251.8	134.3	117.5	21.1	11.9	108.3	80.9	27.4	26.2	1.2
1962-63 ..	16,619	200.9	206.2	109.3	96.9	3.4	8.8	102.3	79.6	22.7	22.1	0.6
1963-64 ..	21,065	209.7	216.1	111.3	104.8	8.8	9.8	105.8	81.6	24.2	22.0	2.2
Quarter—												
1961—June ..	7,163	87.9	88.8	50.1	38.7	7.8	3.5	34.4	24.8	9.6	8.2	1.4
September ..	3,755	60.2	60.4	28.7	31.7	10.0	4.8	26.5	20.1	6.4	6.2	0.2
December ..	3,779	56.1	56.4	27.0	29.4	8.9	4.7	25.2	19.3	5.9	5.5	0.4
1962—March ..	3,543	37.3	37.6	19.3	18.3	3.9	3.7	18.1	12.6	5.5	5.3	0.2
June ..	6,619	94.2	97.4	59.3	38.1	2.5	2.9	38.5	28.9	9.6	9.2	0.4
September ..	2,997	41.1	42.2	24.0	18.2	1.7	2.0	18.5	12.7	5.8	5.6	0.2
December ..	3,709	55.2	55.9	29.9	26.0	1.6	5.4	29.8	24.8	5.0	4.9	0.1
1963—March ..	3,284	44.7	45.8	23.6	22.2	3.7	3.4	21.9	17.1	4.8	4.6	0.2
June ..	6,629	59.9	62.3	31.8	30.5	3.3	4.9	32.1	25.0	7.1	7.0	0.1
September ..	4,091	43.0	44.6	19.5	25.1	4.1	3.1	24.1	18.9	5.2	5.1	0.1
December ..	4,441	69.5	70.0	40.1	29.9	2.4	4.3	31.8	25.7	6.1	5.9	0.2
1964—March ..	4,214	35.1	35.5	20.6	14.9	1.5	3.4	16.8	11.8	5.0	4.6	0.4
June ..	8,319	62.1	66.0	31.1	34.9	5.9	4.1	33.1	25.2	7.9	6.4	1.5

(a) Issues by companies incorporated in the Northern Territory until June 1963 and Australian overseas territories are excluded. (b) Includes issues of less than £1,000 each for which statutory returns have not been obtained and for which the total amount of each issue has been treated as being "New Money". For the year 1963-64 there were 14,160 such issues amounting to £1.8 million. In the quarters ended 31st March and 30th June, 1964, there were 2,705 and 5,419 issues amounting to £0.3 million and £0.7 million respectively.

NOTE.—See explanatory notes, page 66.

No. 59.—^(a) Listed ^(b) Companies: New Capital Raised through Debentures, Registered Notes, (c) Loans or Deposits (d)

Period	Number of Companies	Total Amount Raised (e)	Amounts not involving New Money (e)	New Money (f)
	No.	£ million	£ million	£ million
Year—				
1954-55 ..	63	64.0	36.4	27.6
1955-56 ..	122	122.5	69.8	52.7
1956-57 ..	135	143.5	92.0	51.5
1957-58 ..	204	212.3	130.6	81.7
1958-59 ..	245	310.9	168.7	142.2
1959-60 ..	301	414.3	213.9	200.4
1960-61 ..	342	435.3	314.9	120.4
1961-62 ..	346	381.2	281.6	99.6
1962-63 ..	346	419.4	304.6	114.8
1963-64 ..	516	468.1	387.0	81.1
Quarter—				
1961—June ..	209	84.9	82.4	2.5
September ..	200	91.7	62.1	29.6
December ..	210	101.9	75.3	26.6
1962—March ..	234	78.7	66.5	12.2
June ..	224	108.9	77.7	31.2
September ..	191	105.1	74.5	30.6
December ..	291	108.6	66.1	42.5
1963—March ..	303	92.3	75.8	16.5
June ..	337	113.4	88.2	25.2
September ..	351	116.6	82.6	34.0
December ..	382	139.5	98.3	41.2
1964—March ..	366	96.3	89.9	6.4
June ..	368	115.7	116.2	(g)—0.5

(a) Includes capital raised through debentures, etc., from Australian sources by overseas public companies through their Australian offices.
 (b) Includes companies incorporated in the Australian Territories. (c) Includes convertible notes. (d) Deposits accepted by banks, insurance companies, pastoral companies and building societies are not included. (e) Includes conversions, renewals, etc. (f) See Note, page 66. (g) Excess of repayments over receipts of new money.

No. 60.—^(a) Unlisted ^(b) Australian Companies: New Capital Raised through Loans Secured by Charges over the Companies' Entire Assets

Period	Number of Companies	Total Amount Raised (b)	Amount not involving New Money (b)	New Money
	No.	£ million	£ million	£ million
Year—				
1954-55 ..	121	7.0	2.5	4.5
1955-56 ..	225	7.7	1.9	5.8
1956-57 ..	257	6.6	1.9	4.7
1957-58 ..	276	8.7	4.4	4.3
1958-59 ..	319	18.8	6.3	12.5
1959-60 ..	392	29.2	17.6	11.6
1960-61 ..	420	24.6	15.3	9.3
1961-62 ..	461	24.0	17.1	6.9
1962-63 ..	447	25.4	22.7	6.7
1963-64 ..	485	45.5	34.5	11.0
Quarter—				
1961—June ..	122	7.8	5.1	2.7
September ..	108	4.2	3.0	1.2
December ..	110	4.2	2.0	2.2
1962—March ..	146	6.6	4.6	2.0
June ..	163	9.0	7.5	1.5
September ..	145	9.6	7.4	2.2
December ..	142	6.5	5.0	1.5
1963—March ..	117	6.8	5.2	1.6
June ..	117	6.5	5.1	1.4
September ..	124	5.8	5.0	0.8
December ..	135	20.6	16.7	3.9
1964—March ..	136	11.0	6.6	4.4
June ..	145	8.1	6.2	1.9

(a) Excludes companies incorporated in the Northern Territory and the Australian Overseas Territories. (b) Includes conversions, renewals, etc.

No. 61.—"Listed" Australian Companies(a): Source of New Money Raised through Share Issues
(£ million)

Period		Banks, Life Insurance Companies and Superannuation Funds(b)	Other Sections of Investing Public	Total New Money
Year—				
1956-57	.. .. .	1.6	42.1	43.7
1957-58	.. .. .	1.7	33.5	35.2
1958-59	.. .. .	2.9	45.8	48.7
1959-60	.. .. .	3.9	44.0	47.9
1960-61	.. .. .	10.6	87.9	98.5
1961-62	.. .. .	5.9	70.3	76.2
1962-63	.. .. .	5.1	47.3	52.4
1963-64	.. .. .	10.3	54.2	64.5
Quarter—				
1961—June	.. .. .	3.1	22.2	25.3
September	.. .. .	2.1	23.9	26.0
December	.. .. .	1.9	15.6	17.5
1962—March	.. .. .	1.4	16.3	17.7
June	.. .. .	0.5	14.5	15.0
September	.. .. .	1.4	12.5	13.9
December	.. .. .	1.4	14.6	16.0
1963—March	.. .. .	1.1	11.7	12.8
June	.. .. .	1.2	8.5	9.7
September	.. .. .	1.0	15.6	16.6
December	.. .. .	3.1	10.4	13.5
1964—March	.. .. .	0.4	12.9	13.3
June	.. .. .	5.8	15.3	21.1

(a) Includes companies incorporated in the Australian Territories.
insurance companies to share issues made by associated companies.

(b) These amounts exclude subscriptions, by banks and life insur-

No. 62.—"Listed" Companies(a) Debentures, Registered Notes, Loans and Deposits—Source of
New Money Raised and Length of Currency of Securities
(£ million)

Period		New Money Raised	Source of New Money Raised		Length of Currency of Securities	
			Banks, Life Insurance Companies and Superannuation Funds(b)	Other Sections of Investing Public	Currency of twelve months or less	Other Currencies
Year—						
1956-57	.. .. .	51.5	6.9	44.6	12.3	39.2
1957-58	.. .. .	81.7	5.1	76.6	20.9	60.8
1958-59	.. .. .	142.2	19.6	122.6	27.7	114.5
1959-60	.. .. .	200.4	18.1	182.3	31.2	169.2
1960-61	.. .. .	120.4	27.4	93.0	2.4	118.0
1961-62	.. .. .	99.6	17.6	82.0	4.4	95.2
1962-63	.. .. .	114.8	17.4	97.4	13.5	101.3
1963-64	.. .. .	81.1	25.9	55.2	(c) — 1.4	82.5
Quarter—						
1961—June	.. .. .	2.5	1.9	0.6	(c) — 12.4	14.9
September	.. .. .	29.6	4.0	25.6	7.7	21.9
December	.. .. .	26.6	2.9	23.7	2.6	24.0
1962—March	.. .. .	12.2	3.0	9.2	(c) — 4.9	17.1
June	.. .. .	31.2	7.7	23.5	(c) — 1.0	32.2
September	.. .. .	30.6	4.0	26.6	7.4	23.2
December	.. .. .	42.5	5.4	37.1	13.0	29.5
1963—March	.. .. .	16.5	2.1	14.4	(c) — 3.7	20.2
June	.. .. .	25.2	5.9	19.3	(c) — 3.2	28.4
September	.. .. .	34.0	5.2	28.8	5.9	28.1
December	.. .. .	41.2	14.0	27.2	9.9	31.3
1964—March	.. .. .	6.4	2.9	3.5	(c) — 2.3	8.7
June	.. .. .	(c) — 0.5	3.8	(c) — 4.3	(c) — 14.9	14.4

(a) Includes companies incorporated in the Australian Territories.
insurance companies to issues made by associated companies.

(b) These amounts exclude subscriptions by banks and life
(c) Excess of repayments over receipts of new money.

INSURANCE AND OTHER PRIVATE FINANCE

No. 63.—New Money Raised by Australian Companies : Industry Groups
(£ million)

(£ million)							
Period	Companies listed on Stock Exchanges			Companies not listed on Stock Exchanges			Grand Total
	Share Capital	Debentures, Registered Notes, Loans and Deposits, etc.	Total	Share Capital	Loans Secured by Charges over the Entire Assets of Companies	Total	
MANUFACTURING							
Year—1956-57	22.1	10.1	32.2	6.7	1.8	8.5	40.7
1957-58	14.7	12.9	27.6	5.2	2.8	8.0	35.6
1958-59	20.7	27.7	48.4	4.6	8.8	13.4	61.8
1959-60	17.9	24.5	42.4	(a)	(a)	13.8	56.2
1960-61	37.9	24.9	62.8	6.2	3.4	9.6	72.4
1961-62	42.1	29.4	71.5	5.5	1.5	7.0	78.5
1962-63	20.2	13.8	34.0	5.2	1.8	7.0	41.0
1963-64	16.9	6.6	23.5	5.0	9.1	14.1	37.6
Quarter—1962—September	7.3	1.2	8.5	1.4	0.3	1.7	10.2
December	5.4	11.4	16.8	1.1	0.1	1.2	18.0
1963—March	4.0	0.4	4.4	1.0	0.7	1.7	6.1
June	3.5	0.8	4.3	1.7	0.7	2.4	6.7
September	5.0	0.6	5.6	1.1	—	1.1	6.7
December	3.6	2.9	6.5	0.9	3.4	4.3	10.8
1964—March	4.0	(b)—0.7	3.3	0.9	4.1	5.0	8.3
June	4.3	3.8	8.1	2.1	1.6	3.7	11.8
FINANCE AND PROPERTY							
Year—1956-57	1.7	29.5	31.2	5.5	1.0	6.5	37.7
1957-58	3.9	48.0	51.9	5.4	0.5	5.9	57.8
1958-59	10.5	91.5	102.0	4.0	1.7	5.7	107.7
1959-60	9.5	140.2	149.7	10.9	2.6	13.5	163.2
1960-61	20.2	61.4	81.6	10.5	3.7	14.2	95.8
1961-62	6.0	45.1	51.1	8.1	2.7	10.8	61.9
1962-63	5.9	76.5	82.4	6.4	1.8	8.2	90.6
1963-64	11.0	45.0	56.0	7.7	1.0	8.7	64.7
Quarter—1962—September	3.0	21.8	24.8	1.8	0.9	2.7	27.5
December	1.0	25.0	26.0	1.3	0.3	1.6	27.6
1963—March	0.5	12.3	12.8	1.6	0.4	2.0	14.8
June	1.4	17.4	18.8	1.7	0.2	1.9	20.7
September	2.1	22.2	24.3	1.7	0.4	2.1	26.4
December	4.0	22.6	26.6	2.4	0.3	2.7	29.3
1964—March	0.7	3.9	4.6	1.7	0.2	1.9	6.5
June	4.2	(b)—1.7	0.5	1.9	0.1	2.0	2.5
COMMERCE							
Year—1956-57	10.5	8.3	18.8	6.0	1.3	7.3	26.1
1957-58	10.6	15.9	26.5	4.9	0.6	5.5	32.0
1958-59	11.9	16.6	28.5	3.9	1.6	5.5	34.0
1959-60	9.6	24.4	34.0	7.8	0.8	8.6	42.6
1960-61	21.6	22.6	44.2	6.6	1.0	7.6	51.8
1961-62	13.7	13.6	27.3	5.1	0.7	5.8	33.1
1962-63	11.5	17.0	28.5	4.0	1.2	5.2	33.7
1963-64	22.1	24.6	46.7	4.1	0.2	4.3	51.0
Quarter—1962—September	(a)	(a)	6.7	0.9	0.5	1.4	8.1
December	4.7	3.2	7.9	0.9	0.2	1.1	9.0
1963—March	5.2	1.0	6.2	0.8	0.3	1.1	7.3
June	(a)	(a)	7.7	1.4	0.2	1.6	9.3
September	5.3	9.8	15.1	1.1	0.1	1.2	16.3
December	2.7	14.5	17.2	1.0	—	1.0	18.2
1964—March	6.0	1.5	7.5	0.8	—	0.8	8.3
June	8.1	(b)—1.2	6.9	1.2	0.1	1.3	8.2
OTHER INDUSTRIES							
Year—1956-57	9.4	3.6	13.0	8.2	0.6	8.8	21.8
1957-58	6.0	4.9	10.9	4.5	0.4	4.9	15.8
1958-59	5.6	6.4	12.0	4.1	0.4	4.5	16.5
1959-60	10.9	11.3	22.2	(a)	(a)	11.9	34.1
1960-61	18.8	11.5	30.3	9.7	1.2	10.9	41.2
1961-62	14.4	11.5	25.9	7.2	2.0	9.2	35.1
1962-63	14.8	7.5	22.3	5.7	1.9	7.6	29.9
1963-64	14.5	4.9	19.4	5.8	0.7	6.5	25.9
Quarter—1962—September	(a)	(a)	4.5	1.5	0.5	2.0	6.5
December	4.9	2.9	7.8	1.4	0.9	2.3	10.1
1963—March	3.1	2.8	5.9	1.1	0.2	1.3	7.2
June	(a)	(a)	4.1	1.7	0.3	2.0	6.1
September	4.2	1.4	5.6	1.0	0.3	1.3	6.9
December	3.2	1.2	4.4	1.5	0.2	1.7	6.1
1964—March	2.6	1.7	4.3	1.3	0.1	1.4	5.7
June	4.5	0.6	5.1	2.0	0.1	2.1	7.2
TOTAL, ALL INDUSTRIES							
Year—1956-57	43.7	51.5	95.2	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
1957-58	35.2	81.7	116.9	27.6	4.7	32.3	127.5
1958-59	48.7	142.2	190.9	21.1	25.3	46.4	142.3
1959-60	47.9	200.4	248.3	18.1	12.5	30.6	221.5
1960-61	98.5	120.4	218.9	38.1	11.6	49.7	298.0
1961-62	76.2	99.6	175.8	34.9	9.3	44.2	263.1
1962-63	52.4	114.8	167.2	27.4	6.9	34.3	210.1
1963-64	64.5	81.1	145.6	22.7	6.7	29.4	196.6
Quarter—1962—September	13.9	30.6	44.5	24.2	11.0	35.2	180.8
December	16.0	42.5	58.5	5.8	2.2	8.0	52.5
1963—March	12.8	16.5	29.3	5.0	1.5	6.5	35.7
June	9.7	25.2	34.9	4.8	1.6	6.4	35.7
September	16.6	34.0	50.6	7.1	1.4	8.5	43.4
December	13.5	41.2	54.7	5.2	0.8	6.0	56.6
1964—March	13.3	6.4	19.7	6.1	3.9	10.0	64.7
June	21.1	(b)—0.5	20.6	5.0	4.4	9.4	29.1
				7.9	1.9	9.8	30.4

(a) Not available for publication. (b) Excess of repayments over receipts of new money. (c) Small issues of less than £1,000 each, for which returns have not been collected, have not been included in the industrial classification above, but are included in the total below. Amounts of these issues are included in Table No. 58, page 67.

No. 64.—"Listed" Companies(a): New Money Raised in Share Capital and Debentures, Registered Notes, Loans and Deposits—Industry Groups
(£ million)

Period	Primary Production, Mining and Quarrying	Manufacturing				Finance and Property(b)			Commerce			Other Industries	Total All Industries
		Engineering and Vehicles(c)	Food, Drink and Tobacco	Other	Total Manufacturing	Hire Purchase and Moneylending (d)	Other Finance and Property (d)	Total, Finance and Property	Wholesale Trade(e)	Retail Trade	Total Commerce		
Year—													
1956-57	6.6	17.2	3.1	11.9	32.2	29.9	1.3	31.2	8.6	10.2	18.8	6.4	95.2
1957-58	3.0	10.7	5.3	11.6	27.6	50.0	1.9	51.9	7.6	18.9	26.5	7.9	116.9
1958-59	3.2	28.2	6.3	13.9	48.4	96.1	5.9	102.0	8.6	19.9	28.5	8.8	190.9
1959-60	4.5	20.0	6.4	16.0	42.4	143.3	6.4	149.7	14.7	19.3	34.0	17.7	248.3
1960-61	4.9	26.4	8.3	28.1	62.8	61.9	19.7	81.6	17.3	26.9	44.2	25.4	218.9
1961-62	9.3	39.2	15.0	17.3	71.5	44.1	7.0	51.1	12.3	15.0	27.3	16.6	175.8
1962-63	9.9	13.2	5.7	15.1	34.0	77.7	4.7	82.4	10.9	17.6	28.5	12.4	167.2
1963-64	9.6	1.8	0.7	21.0	23.5	47.0	9.0	56.0	20.2	26.5	46.7	9.8	145.6
Quarter—													
1957—June	2.2	2.6	0.6	3.8	7.0		2.1		2.0	1.6	3.6	1.6	16.5
September	0.8	2.0	(f)	(f)	6.6		12.9		2.3	4.8	7.1	1.9	29.3
December	1.0	2.6	(f)	(f)	6.0		10.3		1.3	6.8	8.1	2.7	28.1
1958—March	0.6	4.4	0.3	2.8	7.5		11.7		1.3	2.5	3.8	1.9	25.5
June	0.6	1.7	1.1	4.7	7.5		17.0		2.7	4.8	7.5	1.4	34.0
September	(f)	7.4	0.3	1.5	9.2		31.9		1.1	4.2	5.3	(f)	48.7
December	0.3	5.8	1.2	4.9	11.9		33.9		3.4	5.5	8.9	1.6	56.6
1959—March	0.1	5.7	2.7	1.3	9.7		22.1		0.4	5.5	5.9	1.3	39.1
June	(f)	9.3	2.1	6.2	17.6		14.1		3.7	4.7	8.4	(f)	46.5
September	1.2	4.6	1.1	1.9	7.6		36.0		2.6	3.9	6.5	5.3	56.6
December	(f)	9.8	2.2	6.2	18.2		43.0		2.2	5.6	7.8	(f)	74.0
1960—March	0.9	1.0	1.9	1.9	4.8		33.7		6.2	5.7	11.9	3.5	54.8
June	(f)	4.6	1.2	6.0	11.8		37.0		3.7	4.1	7.8	(f)	62.9
September	1.4	6.1	2.8	6.2	15.1		49.6		5.1	8.8	13.9	4.9	84.9
December	0.6	7.2	3.2	9.9	20.3		32.3		5.3	8.6	13.9	10.4	77.5
1961—March	1.4	6.8	0.6	4.9	12.3	(g) - 0.3			5.1	4.3	9.4	5.9	28.7
June	1.5	6.3	1.7	7.1	15.1		15.1		1.8	5.2	7.0	4.2	27.8
September	0.6	11.5	4.0	5.9	21.4		17.7		5.8	6.2	12.0	3.9	55.6
December	1.1	10.5	3.3	2.3	16.1		19.3		—	3.8	3.8	3.8	44.1
1962—March	2.5	1.2	4.0	7.3	12.5		4.0		3.7	3.1	6.8	4.1	29.9
June	5.1	16.0	3.7	1.8	21.5		10.1		2.8	1.9	4.7	4.8	46.2
September	1.3	0.2	7.0	8.5			24.8		0.6	6.1	6.7	2.6	44.5
December	3.9	9.8	5.1	1.9	16.8		26.0		4.4	3.5	7.9	3.9	58.5
1963—March	2.3	1.2	(g) - 1.0	4.2	4.4		12.8		1.8	4.4	6.2	3.6	29.3
June	1.8	0.9	1.4	2.0	4.3		18.8		4.1	3.6	7.7	2.3	34.9
September	2.8	0.5	(g) - 2.5	7.6	5.6		24.3		6.2	8.9	15.1	2.8	50.6
December	1.8	0.4	3.5	2.6	6.5		26.6		9.3	7.9	17.2	2.6	54.7
1964—March	1.8	1.1	(g) - 0.4	2.6	3.3		4.6		4.3	3.2	7.5	2.5	19.7
June	3.2	(g) - 0.2	0.1	8.2	8.1		0.5		0.4	6.5	6.9	1.9	20.6

(a) Includes companies incorporated in the Australian Territories.

(b) These statistics do not include deposits accepted by Banks, Insurance Companies, Pastoral Companies and Building Societies, and Loans to Authorized Dealers in the short-term money market.

(c) Extracting, refining, founding, engineering, metalworking, electrical equipment, etc.

(d) Includes assembly and repairs.

(e) Excess of repayments over receipts of new money.

(f) Not available for publication.

(g) Excess of repayments over receipts of new money.

No. 65.—¹¹ Unlisted ¹¹ Australian Companies(a); New Money raised in Share Capital and Secured Loans—Industry Groups
(£ million)

72

INSURANCE AND OTHER PRIVATE FINANCE

Period	Primary Production, Mining and Quarrying	Manufacturing					Finance and Property(d)	Commerce			Other Industries	Not Classified by Industry (f)	Total All Industries
		Engineering and Vehicles (b)	Food, Drink and Tobacco	Paper and Printing(c)	Other	Total, Manufacturing		Wholesale Trade(e)	Retail Trade	Total Commerce			
Year—													
1956-57	3.3	2.3	1.0	1.6	3.6	8.5	6.5	3.9	3.4	7.3	5.5	1.2	32.3
1957-58	1.5	2.7	0.7	2.0	2.6	8.0	5.9	2.5	3.0	5.5	3.4	1.1	25.4
1958-59	1.2	4.6	1.3	0.6	6.9	13.4	5.7	3.2	2.3	5.5	3.3	1.5	30.6
1959-60	3.6	3.4	1.3	0.6	8.5	13.5	4.3	4.3	8.6	8.3	1.9	49.7	
1960-61	3.2	1.9	1.2	1.2	5.3	9.6	4.6	3.0	7.6	7.7	1.9	44.2	
1961-62	2.5	1.8	1.0	1.3	2.9	7.0	10.8	3.4	2.4	5.8	6.7	1.5	34.3
1962-63	2.2	2.7	1.4	0.4	2.5	7.0	8.2	2.9	2.3	5.2	5.4	1.4	29.4
1963-64	1.9	1.7	0.9	0.5	11.0	14.1	8.7	2.2	2.1	4.3	4.6	1.6	35.2
Quarter—													
1957—June	1.2	1.0	0.3	0.5	1.3	3.1	1.5	1.4	0.8	2.2	1.3	0.4	9.7
September	0.3	0.7	0.1	0.5	0.9	2.2	1.6	0.6	0.9	1.5	0.8	0.2	6.6
December	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.5	0.5	1.8	1.6	0.6	0.6	1.2	0.7	0.3	6.0
1958—March	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.5	1.6	1.3	0.7	0.5	1.2	0.9	0.1	5.4
June	0.5	0.9	0.2	0.6	0.7	2.4	1.4	0.6	1.0	1.6	1.0	0.5	7.4
September	0.3	0.6	0.4	(g)	(g)	1.9	1.4	0.6	0.4	1.0	0.7	0.3	9.6
December	0.3	1.6	0.2	(g)	(g)	6.5	1.0	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.7	0.3	5.6
1959—March	0.2	1.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	2.1	1.6	0.6	0.6	1.2	0.8	0.3	6.2
June	0.4	1.2	0.5	0.1	1.1	2.9	1.7	1.6	0.9	2.5	1.1	0.6	9.2
September	0.4	1.6	0.4	0.1	3.8	5.9	1.9	0.8	1.6	1.9	0.4	12.1	
December	1.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	2.2	3.0	3.3	1.3	0.8	2.1	2.0	0.5	12.0
1960—March	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.8	1.7	4.4	0.9	0.9	1.8	1.9	0.4	10.7
June	1.6	1.0	0.3	0.2	1.7	3.2	3.9	1.3	1.8	3.1	2.5	0.6	14.9
September	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.9	1.7	3.0	1.0	0.5	1.5	2.3	0.5	9.6
December	1.1	0.3	0.4	0.3	1.5	2.5	4.6	1.3	0.8	2.1	2.3	0.4	13.0
1961—March	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.9	1.8	3.1	1.1	0.7	1.8	1.2	0.4	8.8
June	1.0	0.8	0.3	0.5	2.0	3.6	3.5	1.2	1.0	2.2	1.9	0.6	12.8
September	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.6	1.8	2.4	0.6	0.8	1.4	1.1	0.3	7.6
December	0.9	0.3	0.2	1.0	0.2	1.8	2.5	0.6	0.5	1.1	1.5	0.3	8.1
1962—March	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.6	1.3	1.8	0.9	0.4	1.3	2.4	0.3	7.5
June	0.6	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.7	2.1	4.1	1.3	0.7	2.0	1.7	0.6	11.1
September	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.7	1.7	2.7	0.9	0.5	1.4	1.3	0.2	8.0
December	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.4	1.2	1.6	0.6	0.5	1.1	1.7	0.3	6.5
1963—March	0.4	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.5	1.7	2.0	0.5	0.6	1.1	0.9	0.3	6.4
June	0.5	1.1	0.3	0.1	0.9	2.4	1.9	0.9	0.7	1.6	1.5	0.6	8.5
September	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.2	1.1	2.1	0.5	0.7	1.2	1.0	0.3	6.0
December	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.1	3.4	4.3	2.7	0.5	0.5	1.0	1.2	0.3	10.0
1964—March	0.4	0.3	0.2	—	4.5	5.0	1.9	0.5	0.3	0.8	1.0	0.3	9.4
June	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.2	2.6	3.7	2.0	0.7	0.6	1.3	1.4	0.7	9.8

(a) Excludes companies incorporated in the Northern Territory and the Australian Overseas Territories.

Includes assembling and repair. (c) Manufacturing of paper and paper products, printing, bookbinding and photography.

(f) Comprises share issues of less than £1,000 each for which returns have not been collected. See footnote (b) Table No. 58, page 67.

(b) Extracting, refining, founding, engineering, metalworking, electrical equipment, etc., vehicles, aircraft and ships, parts and accessories.

(d) Banking, insurance, other finance and property.

(g) Not available for publication.

(e) Includes oil distribution and primary produce dealing.

SECTION VI.—OVERSEA INVESTMENT BY PRIVATE INVESTORS

NOTE.—The statistics in this section relate principally to private oversea investment in companies and income derived from investment in companies, but they also include certain particulars of oversea investment in government securities. Primary attention has been given to the compilation of comprehensive statistics of annual flows of oversea investment, but some partial information as to levels of certain oversea assets and liabilities has also been included. Changes in the levels of these assets and liabilities reflect, at face value or at book value, some of the transactions which are included in the statistics of flows of investment. The flows, however, include the actual transfers of funds, merchandise, etc., between Australia and overseas involved in the transactions, not merely their face value or book value. The values recorded in the two sets of figures may differ because of items such as premiums and discounts on shares purchased or sold, bonus share issues, and revaluation of branch assets.

The statistics of investment income are slightly less comprehensive than the statistics of flows of investment. Investment income payable does not include interest on Australian Public Authority Securities or interest payable by Australian companies, and for years before 1956-57 it does not include dividends payable on holdings by Australian nominees of oversea investors and by oversea investors through Australian addresses. Investment income receivable does not include interest on foreign government securities or interest receivable from oversea companies, and it does not include dividends receivable on portfolio investment in foreign companies.

It is believed that these statistics cover the most significant elements of private oversea investment in Australia. However, investment in real estate (except when made through companies), investment by means of bank deposits and advances, and loans between Australian individuals and non-resident individuals are not covered. Nor are changes in short-term liabilities between exporters and importers in Australia and overseas covered, except in so far as they arise from exports and imports between branches or subsidiaries and their home offices—in this case they are included in the investment figures as a change in branch assets or in inter-company accounts.

In some cases the capital invested in a company in Australia may be received from a company of one oversea country even though the ultimate ownership and control of that capital may rest with a parent company in a second oversea country. In the tables which classify investment in Australia according to country of origin, the investment is shown as an inflow from the country which is the immediate source of the capital rather than from the country in which the parent company with ultimate control and ownership is domiciled. Income payable overseas is classified on a similar basis, i.e., it is classified to the country to which it is directly payable.

The equity of policy holders in the assurance funds of life insurance companies is regarded as being held by the policyholders in all countries. (In the case of non-mutual companies shareholders also have an equity in assurance funds. Such equity is generally much less than the equity of policyholders and has not been taken into account in these statistics.) The value of the assets of Australian life insurance companies in oversea countries, accordingly, cannot be taken to represent the equity of the companies' Australian policyholders in those assets, and therefore, the value of such assets is not included in the tables showing the value at the end of each year of various items of oversea investments. Similarly, no significant amounts of income derived by Australian life insurance companies in oversea countries could be regarded as accruing to Australian policyholders. In view of this, and also because of the practical difficulties of measuring any such amounts, no life insurance transactions are included in the statistics of investment income and unremitted profits in this statement.

Remittances between Australia and overseas by Australian life assurance companies are regarded as capital transactions made to bring assets located in oversea countries into line with commitments in those countries, and are shown as a flow of investment between Australia and overseas in Table Nos. 79 and 80. Similar considerations apply to oversea life assurance companies with branches in Australia.

The treatment of fire, marine and general insurance and re-insurance transactions is, as far as practicable, on a basis comparable with treatments of other types of business. For periods since 1956-57 inclusive, the figures of investment income payable overseas include not only the net earnings in Australia by Australian branches and subsidiaries of overseas insurance and re-insurance companies, but also net earnings accruing to oversea insurance brokers through their Australian agents, and net earnings in Australia by oversea re-insurers on business ceded to them after offsetting net earnings on reciprocal re-insurance business ceded by them to Australian companies. For periods since 1956-57 inclusive, the tables showing inflows of capital include the changes in the net amount owed to oversea brokers by their Australian agents and changes in the net amount owed to oversea re-insurers by Australian insurance companies.

The following are some explanatory notes relating to terms used in the tables:—

Overseas.—For the purpose of these statistics, "overseas" includes Papua and New Guinea.

Companies.—In these statistics the term "companies" relates to both incorporated and unincorporated businesses.

Annual flow of investment.—This term is used to distinguish the capital movements during a period from the levels of values of investments as at the end of the period.

Other obligations.—Debentures, mortgages, unsecured notes, loans and deposits (excluding inter-company accounts between associated companies).

Direct investment.—Investment is regarded as direct when there is ownership of 25 per cent. or more of a company's ordinary shares (or voting stock) by one company or number of companies incorporated in one country, or ownership of 50 per cent. or more of a company's ordinary shares (or voting stock) by individuals or companies in one country.

Portfolio Investment.—Investment in company shares, debentures, etc., other than direct investment.

Subsidiary.—For the purposes of this section, this term is applied to all companies in which there is a "direct" holding, irrespective of the degree of control, if any, which is actually exercised.

Parent.—Refers to a company or number of companies incorporated in one country which hold 25 per cent. or more of the ordinary shares or voting stock of a "subsidiary" company.

Australian branches of oversea companies.—Australian offices of companies incorporated overseas, the value of whose net assets (as described below) or whose net profit or loss exceeds £A.5,000, or which maintain in Australia a branch register of shares, debentures or unsecured notes.

Oversea branches of Australian companies.—Oversea offices of Australian companies, the value of whose net assets or whose net profit or loss exceeds £A.5,000.

Net assets of branches.—Book value of the total liabilities of branches to the home office, less total liabilities of the home office to the branches.

Unremitted profits.—In the present statement, this represents the net earnings of branches during the year after tax, less remittances during the year by the branches to their home offices of net earnings and interest (irrespective of period to which earnings and interest relate). As from 1955-56 the net earnings of Australian branches of oversea companies, is, in general, based on the value of their income for taxation purposes.

Undistributed profits.—This term refers, in the case of Australian "subsidiaries", to the equity of the oversea "parent" in the net earnings of the Australian company, less tax (or tax provision) and less dividends declared. As from 1955-56 the net earnings of Australian subsidiaries of oversea companies is, in general, based on the value of their income for taxation purposes. In the case of oversea subsidiaries of Australian companies, this term represents the equity of the Australian "parent" in the book value of net earnings of the subsidiary after tax, less dividends paid or payable.

Undistributed income.—The sum of the unremitted profits of branches and undistributed profits of subsidiaries.

The Annual Bulletin of Oversea Investment : Australia published by this Bureau contains more detailed description of the figures, and figures for earlier years.

No. 66.—Annual Inflow of Private Oversea Investment in Companies in Australia, by Type of Companies in which Capital Invested(a)

(£A. million)

Year	Direct Investment					Portfolio Investment (b)	Annual Inflow of Oversea Investment in Companies
	Australian Branches		Australian Subsidiaries		Total Direct Investment		
	Unremitted Profits	Other Investment	Undistributed Profits	Other Investment			
	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.
1953-54	(c) 4.4	(d) 17.3	26.0	20.9	68.6	0.3	68.9
1954-55	(c) 3.9	(d) 12.1	26.4	56.8	99.2	5.9	105.1
1955-56	(c) 6.6	(d) 12.4	34.1	59.0	112.1	5.0	117.1
1956-57	9.4	7.6	38.3	39.4	94.7	9.1	103.8
1957-58	4.6	5.0	38.8	47.5	95.9	7.7	103.6
1958-59	11.6	9.8	51.0	33.0	105.4	19.8	125.2
1959-60	9.5	22.3	58.7	70.1	160.6	33.9	194.5
1960-61	2.8	24.9	54.2	104.9	186.8	48.5	235.3
1961-62	2.8	24.2	28.6	55.4	111.0	37.9	148.9
1962-63	5.8	5.5	46.0	123.0	180.3	42.2	222.5

(a) Increases in investment by some overseas investors are offset against withdrawals of investment by other overseas investors. (b) Partly estimated. (c) Excludes unremitted profits in respect of overseas fire, marine and general insurance and re-insurance transactions. (d) Includes unremitted profits of branches of overseas fire, marine and general insurance companies.

No. 67.—Annual Inflow of Private Oversea Investment in Companies in Australia, by Domicile of Investor and Category of Investment(a)

(£A. million)

Year	United Kingdom	New Zealand	United States of America and Canada	Other	Annual Inflow of Oversea Investment in Companies
UNDISTRIBUTED INCOME(b)					
1953-54(c)	12.4	0.1	17.0	0.9	30.4
1954-55(c)	13.9	0.1	15.8	0.5	30.3
1955-56(c)	19.5	0.1	20.1	1.0	40.7
1956-57	24.1	0.9	20.6	2.1	47.7
1957-58	19.8	1.0	20.6	2.0	43.4
1958-59	27.6	0.9	31.5	2.6	62.6
1959-60	30.6	0.2	34.8	2.6	68.2
1960-61	19.7	1.3	30.7	5.3	57.0
1961-62	20.0	1.4	8.0	2.0	31.4
1962-63	33.5	0.6	13.8	3.9	51.8

OTHER INVESTMENT					
1953-54(c)	31.9	3.2	0.3	3.1	38.5
1954-55(c)	43.1	1.2	23.7	6.8	74.8
1955-56(c)	52.4	3.4	11.8	8.8	76.4
1956-57	37.6	3.1	5.8	9.6	56.1
1957-58	41.3	3.8	6.6	8.5	60.2
1958-59	38.4	-1.4	15.2	10.4	62.6
1959-60	75.0	7.7	28.3	15.3	126.3
1960-61	93.5	1.6	56.6	26.6	178.3
1961-62	43.5	3.6	63.2	7.2	117.5
1962-63	70.8	2.8	77.1	20.0	170.7

TOTAL ANNUAL INFLOW					
1953-54	44.3	3.3	17.3	4.0	68.9
1954-55	57.0	1.3	39.5	7.3	105.1
1955-56	71.9	3.5	31.9	9.8	117.1
1956-57	61.7	4.0	26.4	11.7	103.8
1957-58	61.1	4.8	27.2	10.5	103.6
1958-59	66.0	-0.5	46.7	13.0	125.2
1959-60	105.6	7.9	63.1	17.9	194.5
1960-61	113.2	2.9	87.3	31.9	235.3
1961-62	63.5	5.0	71.2	9.2	148.9
1962-63	104.3	3.4	90.9	23.9	222.5

(a) Increases in investment by some overseas investors are offset against withdrawals of investment by other overseas investors. (b) Unremitted profits of Australian branches plus undistributed profits of Australian subsidiaries. (Columns I and III, in Table No. 66.) (c) For these years a relatively small proportion of undistributed income would have been classified as "Other Investment". See footnotes (c) and (d) to Table No. 66. The difference in basis would mainly affect particulars for the United Kingdom.

NOTE.—Minus sign (-) denotes outflow.

No. 68.—Cumulative Inflow of Private Oversea Investment in Companies in Australia for Period July, 1947 to June, 1963, by Domicile of Investor and Category of Investment(a)

Category of Investment	United Kingdom	New Zealand	U.S.A. and Canada	Other	Total Cumulative Inflow
AMOUNT					
	£A.m.	£A.m.	£A.m.	£A.m.	£A.m.
Undistributed Income	(b) 267.8	7.8	253.8	27.2	556.6
Other Investment	(b) 710.2	38.4	321.4	127.8	1,197.8
Total	978.0	46.2	575.2	155.0	1,754.4
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL(c)					
Undistributed Income	(b) 15.3	0.4	14.5	1.5	31.7
Other Investment	(b) 40.5	2.2	18.3	7.3	68.3
Total	55.8	2.6	32.8	8.8	100.0

(a) See footnotes (a) and (b) of Table No. 67. (b) See footnote (c) to Table No. 67. (c) Percentage to total cumulative inflow from all countries, for all forms of investment (i.e. of £A.1,754.4 m.).

No. 69.—Investment Income Payable Overseas by Companies in Australia, by Type of Companies
(£A. million)

Year.	Income Payable on Direct Investment.					Income Payable on Portfolio Investment(a)	Total.
	Australian Branches.		Australian Subsidiaries.		Total Income Payable on Direct Investment		
	Unremitted Profits (Net.)	Remitted Profits	Undistributed Profits (Net.)	Dividends			
1953-54	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.
1954-55	(b) 4.4	(c) 17.1	26.0	17.8	65.3	4.5	69.8
1955-56	(b) 3.9	(c) 18.2	25.4	18.1	66.6	5.8	72.4
	(b) 6.6	(c) 20.1	34.1	18.2	79.0	6.6	85.6
1956-57	9.4	15.8	38.3	19.1	82.6	(d) 6.9	89.5
1957-58	4.6	19.1	38.8	25.3	87.8	(d) 6.9	94.7
1958-59	11.6	14.8	51.0	27.8	105.2	(d) 9.5	114.7
1959-60	9.5	17.7	58.7	27.3	113.2	(d) 9.3	122.5
1960-61	2.8	21.3	54.2	28.6	106.9	(d) 10.1	117.0
1961-62	2.8	20.0	28.6	36.1	87.5	(d) 10.1	97.6
1962-63	5.8	22.0	46.0	40.7	114.5	(d) 13.3	127.8

(a) Because of certain differences in scope the figures in Column VI differ from those for the category "Other" in Item 12, Table 2 in the "Australian Balance of Payments, 1954-59 to 1962-63". (b) Excludes unremitted profits in respect of overseas fire, marine and general insurance and re-insurance transactions. (c) Includes unremitted profits in respect of overseas fire, marine and general insurance and re-insurance transactions. (d) Details from 1956-57 include particulars of dividends payable on holdings by Australian nominees of overseas investors and overseas investors using Australian addresses. For earlier years the figures do not include dividends payable on such holdings. Figures on the new basis for 1956-57 to 1959-60 inc. above are partly estimated.

NOTE.—Line drawn across Columns I, and II, denotes break in continuity of series. See Appendix IV, Annual Bulletin of Overseas Investment, Australia: 1961-62.

No. 70.—Investment Income Payable Overseas by Companies in Australia, by Countries to which Payable and Category of Income
(£A. million)

Year	United Kingdom	New Zealand	U.S.A. and Canada	Other	Total
UNDISTRIBUTED INCOME					
1953-54(a)	12.4	0.1	17.0	0.9	30.4
1954-55(a)	13.9	0.1	15.8	0.5	30.3
1955-56(a)	19.5	0.1	20.1	1.0	40.7
1956-57	24.1	0.9	20.6	2.1	47.7
1957-58	19.8	1.0	20.6	2.0	43.4
1958-59	27.6	0.9	31.5	2.6	62.6
1959-60	30.6	0.2	34.8	2.6	68.2
1960-61	19.7	1.3	30.7	5.3	57.0
1961-62	20.0	1.4	8.0	2.0	31.4
1962-63	33.5	0.6	13.8	3.9	51.8
OTHER INCOME(b)					
1953-54(a)	22.8	(c) 2.3	13.5	0.8	39.4
1954-55(a)	25.7	(c) 2.6	12.5	1.3	42.1
1955-56(a)	28.6	(c) 3.0	11.9	1.4	44.9
1956-57	25.5	(c) 2.4	12.3	1.6	41.8
1957-58	29.1	(c) 2.9	17.4	1.9	51.3
1958-59	28.4	(c) 4.8	16.5	2.4	52.1
1959-60	31.3	(c) 3.8	17.0	2.2	54.3
1960-61	35.1	(c) 3.5	19.0	2.4	60.0
1961-62	30.9	(c) 3.2	29.1	3.0	66.2
1962-63	37.3	(c) 4.1	31.8	2.8	76.0
TOTAL INCOME PAYABLE OVERSEAS					
1953-54	35.2	(c) 2.4	30.5	1.7	69.8
1954-55	39.6	(c) 2.7	28.3	1.8	72.4
1955-56	48.1	(c) 3.1	32.0	2.4	85.6
1956-57	49.6	(c) 3.3	32.9	3.7	89.5
1957-58	48.9	(c) 3.9	38.0	3.9	94.7
1958-59	56.0	(c) 5.7	48.0	5.0	114.7
1959-60	61.9	(c) 4.0	51.8	4.8	122.5
1960-61	54.8	(c) 4.8	49.7	7.7	117.0
1961-62	50.9	(c) 4.6	37.1	5.0	97.6
1962-63	70.8	(c) 4.7	45.6	6.7	127.8

(a) For these years a relatively small proportion of undistributed income would have been classified as "Other Income". See footnotes (b) and (c) to Table No. 69 above. The difference in basis would mainly affect particulars for the United Kingdom. (b) See footnotes (a) and (d) to Table No. 69 above. (c) In compiling particulars of income payable to New Zealand, use was made of supplementary information which is not available for earlier years.

No. 71.—Annual Inflow of Direct Private Oversea Investment in Companies in Australia, by Industry in which Capital Invested and Category of Investment(a)
(£A. million)

Year	Primary Production and Mining I.	Manufacturing II.	Other Industries III.	Total (All Industries) IV.
UNDISTRIBUTED INCOME(b)				
1956-57	3.9	26.9	16.9	47.7
1957-58	1.2	32.8	9.4	43.4
1958-59	3.6	39.6	19.4	62.6
1959-60	6.9	47.0	14.3	68.2
1960-61	0.7	43.7	12.6	57.0
1961-62	1.3	18.9	11.2	31.4
1962-63	1.9	33.5	16.4	51.8

OTHER DIRECT INVESTMENT				
1956-57	7.6	45.7	-6.3	47.0
1957-58	5.7	28.4	18.4	52.5
1958-59	2.9	25.2	14.7	42.8
1959-60	6.3	38.0	48.1	92.4
1960-61	5.2	79.0	45.6	129.8
1961-62	11.0	38.2	30.4	79.6
1962-63	5.4	90.4	32.7	128.5

TOTAL ANNUAL INFLOW OF DIRECT INVESTMENT				
1956-57	11.5	72.6	10.6	94.7
1957-58	6.9	61.2	27.8	95.9
1958-59	6.5	64.8	34.1	105.4
1959-60	13.2	85.0	62.4	160.6
1960-61	5.9	122.7	58.2	186.8
1961-62	12.3	57.1	41.6	111.0
1962-63	7.3	123.9	49.1	180.3

(a) Increases in investment by some overseas investors are offset against withdrawals of investment by other overseas investors. (b) Unremitted profits of Australian branches plus undistributed profits of Australian subsidiaries.

NOTE.—Minus sign (—) denotes outflow.

No. 72.—Annual Inflow of Direct Private Oversea Investment in Companies in Australia, by Industry in which Capital Invested(a)
(£A. million)

Industry in which Capital Invested	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63
1. Primary Production, Mining and Quarrying(b)	11.5	6.9	6.5	13.2	5.9	12.3	7.3
2. Manufacturing—							
Founding, Engineering Metal working(c)	10.2	8.9	10.4	15.9	19.6	21.3	32.7
3. Vehicles, Parts and Accessories (including Aircraft and Ships)(d)	9.2	19.7	13.5	27.4	32.9	-22.0	28.0
4. Electrical Goods, Equipment, Cables, etc.	10.4	3.8	4.9	6.5	15.9	..	10.0
5. Food, Drink and Tobacco	4.0	5.9	6.7	4.4	13.2	6.1	8.0
6. Chemicals and Oil Refining(e)	31.9	16.2	18.1	20.2	24.9	37.3	29.3
7. Other Manufacturing	6.9	6.7	11.2	10.6	16.2	14.4	15.9
Total Manufacturing	72.6	61.2	64.8	85.0	122.7	57.1	123.9
8. Finance and Property	6.3	7.6	8.6	23.2	9.1	8.3	8.8
9. Commerce(f)	3.6	18.7	24.4	34.2	43.1	27.2	36.5
10. Other Industries	0.7	1.5	1.1	5.0	6.0	6.1	3.8
Total all Industries	94.7	95.9	105.4	160.6	186.8	111.0	180.3

(a) See footnote (a) to Table No. 71 above. (b) Includes oil exploration. (c) Includes extracting and refining. (d) Excludes electrical goods, equipment, cables, etc. (e) Chemicals, dyes, explosives, paints and oil refining. (f) Includes oil distribution and primary produce dealing.

NOTE.—Minus sign (—) denotes outflow.

No. 73.—Income from Direct Investment Payable Overseas by Companies in Australia, by Industry in which Capital Invested and Category of Income

(£A. million)

Year	Primary Production and Mining I.	Manufacturing II.	Other Industries III.	Total (All Industries) IV.
UNDISTRIBUTED INCOME(a)				
1959-60	6.9	47.0	14.3	68.2
1960-61	0.7	43.7	12.6	57.0
1961-62	1.3	18.9	11.2	31.4
1962-63	1.9	33.5	16.4	51.8
OTHER INCOME PAYABLE				
1959-60	2.7	25.8	16.5	45.0
1960-61	6.0	28.4	15.5	49.9
1961-62	3.2	36.2	16.7	56.1
1962-63	3.2	42.5	17.0	62.7
TOTAL				
1959-60	9.6	72.8	30.8	113.2
1960-61	6.7	72.1	28.1	106.9
1961-62	4.5	55.1	27.9	87.5
1962-63	5.1	76.0	33.4	114.5

(a) Unremitted profits of Australian branches plus undistributed profits of Australian subsidiaries.

No. 74.—Total Income from Direct Investment Payable Overseas by Companies in Australia, by Industry in which Capital Invested

(£A. million)

Industry in which Capital Invested.	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63
1. Primary Production, Mining and Quarrying(a)	9.6	6.7	4.5	5.1
2. Manufacturing—				
Founding, Engineering, Metal Working(b)				
Vehicles, Parts and Accessories (including Aircraft and Ships)(c)	31.9	35.8	19.0	35.9
Electrical Goods, Equipment, Cables, etc.	5.9	5.4	3.3	5.3
Food, Drink and Tobacco	7.6	5.7	6.4	6.7
Chemicals and Oil Refining(d)	19.6	16.9	17.0	17.2
Other Manufacturing	7.8	8.3	9.4	10.9
Total Manufacturing	72.8	72.1	55.1	76.0
8. Finance and Property	10.6	10.6	11.7	15.1
9. Commerce(e)	17.3	15.5	11.7	16.0
10. Other Industries	2.9	2.0	4.5	2.3
Total All Industries	113.2	106.9	87.5	114.5

(a) Includes oil exploration. (b) Includes extracting and refining. (c) Includes electrical goods, equipment, cables, etc. (d) Includes chemicals, dyes, explosives, paints and oil refining. (e) Includes oil distribution and primary produce dealing.

No. 75.—Annual Outflow of Australian Investment in Companies Overseas, by Type of Companies in which Capital Invested(a)

(£A. million)

Year	Direct Investment					Portfolio Investment	Annual Outflow of Australian Investment in Companies Overseas
	Overseas Branches		Overseas Subsidiaries		Total Direct Investment		
	Unremitted Profits	Other	Undistributed Profits	Other			
	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.
1953-54	0.7	1.2	1.9	1.9	5.7	-1.3	4.4
1954-55	1.0	4.5	2.5	1.0	9.0	-0.3	8.7
1955-56	0.4	4.2	2.7	1.7	9.0	-1.4	7.6
1956-57	0.7	6.7	2.7	1.3	11.4	-0.9	10.5
1957-58	0.7	2.0	3.6	1.6	7.9	-1.4	6.5
1958-59	1.1	5.0	1.4	4.7	12.2	-1.4	10.8
1959-60	-0.1	0.9	3.2	2.8	6.8	-4.4	2.4
1960-61	0.9	2.8	2.6	2.5	8.8	-4.4	4.4
1961-62	0.5	3.5	3.9	1.8	9.7	-2.2	7.5
1962-63	0.2	-2.2	4.2	3.6	5.8	-2.8	3.0

(a) Increases in investment by some Australian investors are offset against withdrawals of investment by other Australian investors.

NOTE.—Minus sign (—) denotes inflow.

No. 76.—Annual Outflow of Australian Investment in Companies Overseas, by Country in which Capital Invested and Category of Investment(a)

(£A. million)

Year.	United Kingdom	New Zealand	U.S.A. and Canada	Other	Annual Outflow of Australian Investment in Companies Overseas
UNDISTRIBUTED INCOME					
1953-54	0.3	0.8	..	1.5	2.6
1954-55	0.4	1.1	0.1	1.9	3.5
1955-56	0.5	0.5	-0.1	2.2	3.1
1956-57	0.2	1.1	-0.1	2.1	3.4
1957-58	0.2	1.6	-0.1	2.6	4.3
1958-59	0.2	2.3	..	..	2.5
1959-60	0.1	2.0	-0.1	1.1	3.1
1960-61	0.9	1.7	..	0.9	3.5
1961-62	0.3	1.7	-0.1	2.5	4.4
1962-63	-0.3	1.7	..	3.0	4.4

OTHER INVESTMENT

1953-54	1.3	(b)	-0.1	(c) 0.6	1.8
1954-55	0.8	2.3	-0.9	3.0	5.2
1955-56	..	1.4	-0.1	3.2	4.5
1956-57	0.1	1.6	0.1	5.3	7.1
1957-58	0.1	-0.2	0.1	2.2	2.2
1958-59	1.1	3.5	-0.4	4.1	8.3
1959-60	-2.9	1.3	-0.4	1.3	-0.7
1960-61	-1.3	1.1	0.5	0.5	0.9
1961-62	-0.5	1.5	-0.3	2.4	3.1
1962-63	0.3	3.6	..	-5.3	-1.4

TOTAL INVESTMENT

1953-54	1.6	(b)	-0.1	(c) 2.9	4.4
1954-55	1.2	3.4	-0.8	4.9	8.7
1955-56	0.5	1.9	-0.2	5.4	7.6
1956-57	0.4	2.7	..	7.4	10.5
1957-58	0.3	1.4	..	4.8	6.5
1958-59	1.3	5.8	-0.4	4.1	10.8
1959-60	-2.8	3.3	-0.5	2.4	2.4
1960-61	-0.4	2.8	0.6	1.4	4.4
1961-62	-0.2	3.2	-0.4	4.9	7.5
1962-63	..	5.3	..	-2.3	3.0

(a) See footnote (a) to Table No. 75 above.

(b) Not available for publication. Included in "Other".

(c) Includes New Zealand.

NOTE.—Minus sign (—) denotes inflow.

No. 77.—Income from Direct Investments Payable to Australia by Companies Overseas, by Type of Companies
(£A. million)

Year.	Overseas Branches		Overseas Subsidiaries		Total Income from Direct Investments
	Unremitted Profits (Net)	Remitted Profits	Undistributed Profits (Net)	Dividends	
1953-54	0.7	2.3	1.9	1.5	6.4
1954-55	1.0	1.7	2.5	2.4	7.6
1955-56	0.4	2.1	2.7	2.5	7.7
1956-57(a)	0.7	1.7	2.7	3.3	8.4
1957-58(a)	0.7	2.4	3.6	1.8	8.5
1958-59(a)	1.1	2.1	1.4	4.6	9.2
1959-60(a)	-0.1	2.4	3.2	2.9	8.4
1960-61(a)	0.9	2.4	2.6	3.6	9.5
1961-62(a)	0.5	2.4	3.9	4.0	10.8
1962-63(a)	0.2	4.6	4.2	5.6	14.6

(a) Figures from 1956-57 are based on returns from companies, whereas figures for earlier years are based partly on statistics of foreign exchange transactions. From 1956-57 the dividend component of the figures is on the basis of dividends declared during the year shown, but for earlier years the dividend component is on the basis of dividends remitted during the year. (Figures on the new basis for 1956-57 to 1959-60 inclusive are partly estimated.) The change in method of compilation also has resulted in differences in classification by countries.

No. 78.—Income from Direct Investments Payable to Australia by Companies Overseas, by Countries from which Receivable and Category of Income
(£A. million)

Year	United Kingdom	New Zealand	United States of America and Canada	Other	Total
UNDISTRIBUTED INCOME					
1953-54	0.3	0.8	..	1.5	2.6
1954-55	0.4	1.1	0.1	1.9	3.5
1955-56	0.5	0.5	-0.1	2.2	3.1
1956-57(a)	0.3	1.1	-0.1	2.1	3.4
1957-58(a)	0.2	1.6	-0.1	2.6	4.3
1958-59(a)	0.2 ^u	2.3	..	..	2.5
1959-60(a)	0.1	2.0	-0.1	1.1	3.1
1960-61(a)	0.9	1.7	..	0.9	3.5
1961-62(a)	0.3	1.7	-0.1	2.5	4.4
1962-63(a)	-0.3	1.7	..	3.0	4.4
OTHER INCOME					
1953-54	1.3	1.1	0.2	1.2	3.8
1954-55	1.3	1.0	0.3	1.5	4.1
1955-56	0.8	1.7	0.4	1.7	4.6
1956-57(a)	0.8	2.0	..	2.2	5.0
1957-58(a)	0.5	1.9	..	1.8	4.2
1958-59(a)	0.4	1.9	..	4.4	6.7
1959-60(a)	0.3	2.3	..	2.7	5.3
1960-61(a)	0.5	2.7	..	2.8	6.0
1961-62(a)	0.6	3.2	..	2.6	6.4
1962-63(a)	1.0	4.2	..	5.0	10.2
TOTAL					
1953-54	1.6	1.9	0.2	2.7	6.4
1954-55	1.7	2.1	0.4	3.4	7.6
1955-56	1.3	2.2	0.3	3.9	7.7
1956-57(a)	1.1	3.1	-0.1	4.3	8.4
1957-58(a)	0.7	3.5	-0.1	4.4	8.5
1958-59(a)	0.6	4.2	..	4.4	9.2
1959-60(a)	0.4	4.3	-0.1	3.8	8.4
1960-61(a)	1.4	4.4	..	3.7	9.5
1961-62(a)	0.9	4.9	-0.1	5.1	10.8
1962-63(a)	0.7	5.9	..	8.0	14.6

(a) See footnote (a) to Table No. 77 above.

No. 79.—Net Annual Flow of Investment between Australia and Oversea Countries by Category of Flow
(£A. million)

Year	Annual Inflow of Investment				Annual Outflow of Investment				Net Annual Flow of Investment to Australia
	In Companies (a)(b)	In Public Authority Securities Domiciled in Australia(a)	In Australian Public Authority Debt Domiciled Overseas	Total(a)	In Companies Overseas(a)	In Foreign Government Securities	Net Oversea Remittances by Life Insurance Companies (a)(c)	Total(a)	
1953-54	68.9	-4.0	10.6	75.5	4.4	..	6.4	10.8	64.7
1954-55	105.1	-2.5	26.3	128.9	8.7	..	6.7	15.4	113.5
1955-56	117.1	-4.1	26.0	139.0	7.6	..	1.1	8.7	130.3
1956-57	103.8	-1.3	2.3	104.8	10.5	..	1.1	11.6	93.2
1957-58	103.6	-1.9	12.4	114.1	6.5	..	4.8	11.3	102.8
1958-59	125.2	-4.5	34.8	155.5	10.8	..	5.0	15.8	139.7
1959-60	194.5	-2.3	34.8	227.0	2.4	..	2.4	4.8	222.2
1960-61	235.3	-2.0	11.5	244.8	4.4	..	0.2	4.6	240.2
1961-62	148.9	-1.5	6.4	153.8	7.5	..	-0.4	7.1	146.7
1962-63	222.5	-4.9	46.7	264.3	3.0	..	0.1	3.1	261.2

(a) Increases in investment by some investors are offset against withdrawals of investments by other investors. (b) The inflow to Australian companies through portfolio investments is partly estimated. (c) Minus sign (-) denotes inflow through life insurance companies.

No. 80.—Net Annual Flow of Investment between Australia and Oversea Countries, by Regions
(£A. million)

Year	United Kingdom	New Zealand	United States of America and Canada	Other	International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (a)	Net annual Flow of Investment to Australia
1953-54	33.9	(b)	3.3	(c) 6.6	20.9	64.7
1954-55	50.0	-4.7	35.6	8.5	24.1	113.5
1955-56	64.3	2.1	40.8	5.1	18.0	130.3
1956-57	60.0	0.3	26.4	3.4	3.1	93.2
1957-58	46.2	2.5	36.1	4.8	13.2	102.8
1958-59	78.6	-11.5	63.1	7.3	2.2	139.7
1959-60	118.8	4.0	86.0	20.6	-7.2	222.2
1960-61	110.1	0.1	101.9	35.6	-7.5	240.2
1961-62	62.7	0.8	81.8	9.3	-7.9	146.7
1962-63	112.0	-2.8	121.1	25.0	5.9	261.2

(a) No particulars are available of the domicile of Securities issued to the I.B.R.D. (b) Not available for publication. Included in "Other". (c) Includes New Zealand.

NOTE.—Minus sign (-) denotes outflow.

No. 81.—Total Paid up Value of Shares, Debentures, Unsecured Notes and Other Obligations of Australian Companies held by Oversea Companies or Individuals^(a)

(£A. million)

30th June—	Country of Incorporation or Residence of Shareholder					Total
	United Kingdom	New Zealand	Canada	United States of America	Other	
1953	133.4	17.4	4.8	36.4	14.1	206.1
1954	143.6	19.6	4.8	37.9	15.3	221.2
1955	173.7	21.8	6.5	47.3	17.2	266.5
1956	201.5	24.3	6.6	53.7	21.2	307.3
1957	230.2	28.3	6.7	59.5	26.7	351.4
1958	258.3	32.7	7.0	68.2	34.0	400.2
1959	278.7	33.3	7.5	76.6	38.3	434.4
1960	311.4	38.1	10.9	89.5	48.2	498.1
1961	364.7	42.7	16.5	109.8	63.4	597.1
1962	395.5	45.6	26.6	154.0	69.0	690.7
1963	443.5	47.8	36.8	215.8	81.4	825.3

(a) These figures include holdings by Australian nominees of overseas investors, and by overseas investors using Australian addresses.

No. 82.—"Direct" Oversea Holdings of Shares, Debentures, Unsecured Notes, and other Obligations of Australian Companies

(£A. million)

30th June—	Country of Incorporation or Residence of Shareholder					Total
	United Kingdom	New Zealand	Canada	United States of America	Other	
1953	94.4	1.1	3.7	34.7	8.6	142.5
1954	106.8	1.4	3.7	36.1	9.4	157.4
1955	133.2	2.4	5.7	44.5	10.9	196.7
1956	159.6	2.7	5.8	50.1	14.0	232.2
1957	183.5	2.8	5.9	55.4	17.7	265.3
1958	209.1	3.0	6.0	63.7	23.3	305.1
1959	220.8	3.1	6.3	71.7	25.3	327.2
1960	237.6	2.9	9.6	82.9	33.7	366.7
1961	276.3	2.6	14.4	96.9	43.6	433.8
1962	295.3	2.5	24.6	133.6	49.5	505.5
1963	325.9	2.6	34.6	188.1	56.8	608.0

No. 83.—Intercompany Accounts Owing by Australian Subsidiaries to Oversea Parent or Associated Companies: Amounts Outstanding

(£A. million)

30th June—	Country of Incorporation of Parent or Associated Company				Total
	United Kingdom	New Zealand	United States of America and Canada	Other	
1953	71.6	-	31.4	5.0	108.0
1954	77.6	-0.2	30.5	6.3	114.2
1955	80.3	-0.1	43.3	11.5	135.0
1956	97.0	-0.5	49.1	15.4	161.0
1957	106.3	-0.5	48.8	17.6	172.2
1958	118.9	-0.3	47.0	19.8	185.4
1959	130.6	-0.4	48.3	21.6	200.1
1960	150.2	-0.9	59.9	27.1	236.3
1961	181.8	-1.5	74.2	29.8	284.3
1962	165.6	-1.0	88.7	30.1	283.4
1963	213.2	-1.3	101.2	30.5	343.6

NOTE.—Minus sign (-) denotes amounts owing to Australian subsidiaries.

No. 84.—Nature of Movements in Intercompany Accounts Outstanding between Australian Subsidiaries and Oversea Companies
(£A. million)

Nature of Movement	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63
1. Net excess of imports over payments for imports (+) or excess of payments over imports (-)	+ 5.2	+ 18.9	+ 27.3	+ 11.4	+ 15.1	+ 10.0	+ 24.5	+ 44.9	+ 9.2	+ 26.3
2. Dividends credited, but not remitted during the year	+ 1.5	+ 2.9	+ 3.2	+ 3.4	+ 2.1	+ 5.4	+ 6.4	+ 3.8	+ 4.7	+ 12.6
3. Remittances of dividends credited in previous years	- 1.8	- 1.8	- 2.5	- 2.5	- 2.7	- 1.7	- 5.4	- 3.7	- 3.7	- 6.7
4. Net remittances to (+) or from (-) Australian companies (other than remittances in respect of imports and dividends)	+ 2.6	+ 6.1	+ 2.7	- 0.1	..	+ 1.6	+ 10.6	+ 3.1	- 1.8	+ 1.6
5. Other movements (net). (Includes: capitalization of outstanding amounts, transfers of assets between branches and subsidiaries, etc.)	- 1.3	- 5.3	- 4.7	- 1.0	- 1.3	- 0.6	+ 0.1	- 0.1	- 9.3	+ 26.4
6. Total net movement	+ 6.2	+ 20.8	+ 26.0	+ 11.2	+ 13.2	+ 14.7	+ 36.2	+ 48.0	- 0.9	+ 60.2

NOTE.—Minus sign (-) denotes decrease, plus sign (+) denotes increase.

No. 85.—Book Value of Net Assets in Australia of Branches of Oversea Companies
(£A. million)

30th June—	Country of Incorporation of Oversea Company				Total
	United Kingdom	New Zealand	United States of America and Canada	Other	
1953..	204.3	11.2	7.3	5.0	227.8
1954..	226.2	12.2	8.6	6.0	253.0
1955..	244.5	12.1	9.7	5.4	271.7
1956..	258.9	13.1	10.2	5.8	288.0
1957..	267.3	14.3	11.5	6.8	299.9
1958..	274.7	15.7	11.9	6.7	309.0
1959..	286.7	16.6	17.0	7.8	328.1
1960..	309.1	18.2	18.9	8.2	354.4
1961..	320.9	17.4	18.0	9.6	365.9
1962..	334.1	18.9	17.9	10.2	381.1
1963..	284.4	18.2	17.0	11.0	330.6

No. 86.—Annual Inflow of Private Oversea Investment in Companies in Australia, by Category of Investment
(£A. million)

Year	Increased Holding of Capital	Increase in Intercompany Indebtedness of Subsidiaries	Increased Branch Assets in Australia	Adjustments (a)	Undistributed Profits of Australian Subsidiaries	Annual Inflow of Oversea Investment in Companies
1953-54	I. 15.1	II. 6.2	III. 25.2	IV. -3.6	V. 26.0	VI. 68.9
1954-55	45.3	20.8	18.7	-6.1	26.4	105.1
1955-56	40.8	26.0	16.3	-0.1	34.1	117.1
1956-57	44.1	11.2	11.9	-1.7	38.3	103.8
1957-58	48.8	13.2	9.1	-6.3	38.8	103.6
1958-59	34.2	14.7	19.1	6.2	51.0	125.2
1959-60	63.7	36.2	26.3	9.6	58.7	194.5
1960-61	99.0	48.0	11.5	22.6	54.2	235.3
1961-62	93.6	-0.9	15.2	12.4	28.6	148.9
1962-63	134.6	60.2	-50.5	32.2	46.0	222.5

(a) The difference between the face or book value of transactions as shown in Columns I. to III. and the actual transfers of funds merchandise, etc., involved in those transactions.

NOTE.—Minus sign (-) denotes outflow.

No. 87.—Oversea Holdings of Australian Public Authority Securities Domiciled in Australia
(£A. million)

Type of Security and Date	Domicile of Oversea Investor					Total
	United Kingdom	New Zealand	Canada	United States of America	Other	
Commonwealth and State Government Securities—						
30th June, 1953	32.1	1.7	0.3	0.7	12.1	46.9
30th June, 1954	27.2	2.4	0.3	0.8	11.8	42.5
30th June, 1955	24.2	1.8	0.3	0.8	12.3	39.4
30th June, 1956	18.2	2.4	0.3	0.9	13.1	34.9
30th June, 1957	18.6	2.0	0.2	0.9	12.1	33.8
30th June, 1958	15.9	2.8	0.2	0.7	11.6	31.2
30th June, 1959	14.0	2.1	0.1	0.6	10.2	27.0
30th June, 1960	12.6	1.8	0.1	0.6	8.9	24.0
30th June, 1961	12.2	1.6	0.1	0.6	7.8	22.3
30th June, 1962	11.3	1.4	0.2	0.6	7.9	21.4
30th June, 1963	9.3	1.3	0.1	0.8	6.3	17.8
Local Government and Semi-Governmental Securities—						
30th June, 1953	3.0	0.1	—	—	0.1	3.2
30th June, 1954	3.1	0.3	—	—	0.2	3.6
30th June, 1955	3.4	0.3	—	—	0.5	4.2
30th June, 1956	3.8	0.3	—	—	0.5	4.6
30th June, 1957	3.5	0.3	—	—	0.6	4.4
30th June, 1958	3.9	0.4	—	—	0.8	5.1
30th June, 1959	3.5	0.4	—	—	0.9	4.8
30th June, 1960	4.1	0.4	—	—	1.0	5.5
30th June, 1961	3.6	0.5	—	0.1	1.0	5.2
30th June, 1962	3.2	0.5	—	0.1	0.8	4.6
30th June, 1963	2.1	0.4	—	—	0.8	3.3
Total—						
30th June, 1953	35.1	1.8	0.3	0.7	12.2	50.1
30th June, 1954	30.3	2.7	0.3	0.8	12.0	46.1
30th June, 1955	27.6	2.1	0.3	0.8	12.8	43.6
30th June, 1956	22.0	2.7	0.3	0.9	13.6	39.5
30th June, 1957	22.1	2.3	0.2	0.9	12.7	38.2
30th June, 1958	19.8	3.2	0.2	0.7	12.4	36.3
30th June, 1959	17.5	2.5	0.1	0.6	11.1	31.8
30th June, 1960	16.7	2.2	0.1	0.6	9.9	29.5
30th June, 1961	15.8	2.1	0.1	0.7	8.8	27.5
30th June, 1962	14.5	1.9	0.2	0.7	8.7	26.0
30th June, 1963	11.4	1.7	0.1	0.8	7.1	21.1

No. 88.—Australian Public Authority Debt Domiciled Overseas
(Million)

Particulars	Currency	End of June—										
		1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
London—												
Commonwealth and States	£Stg.	352.9	351.2	351.1	350.5	323.6	318.4	331.9	342.9	342.0	341.3	351.1
Other	£Stg.	14.4	14.4	15.3	15.3	15.3	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.3	12.3	11.5
Total	£Stg.	367.3	365.6	366.4	365.8	338.9	330.9	344.4	355.4	354.3	353.6	362.6
New York—												
Commonwealth and States	\$U.S.	189.1	158.1	147.9	152.9	160.7	182.3	219.8	271.2	286.9	311.6	381.9
Other	\$U.S.	14.9	14.3	13.6	13.0	5.6	5.2	4.8	4.4	4.0	3.6	3.2
Total	\$U.S.	204.0	172.4	161.5	165.9	166.3	187.5	224.6	275.6	290.9	315.2	385.1
Canada—												
Commonwealth and States	\$Can.	..	..	..	15.0	14.9	14.1	13.8	13.2	32.7	32.4	31.6
Switzerland—												
Commonwealth and States	Sw. Fr.	..	60.0	120.0	120.0	120.0	120.0	120.0	180.0	240.0	240.0	240.0
Netherlands—												
Commonwealth and States	FL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40.0	40.0
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development—												
Commonwealth	\$U.S.	102.7	150.8	203.6	243.9	250.8	280.3	285.3	269.1	252.2	234.5	247.8

No. 8.—Total Paid Up Value of Shares, Debentures, Unsecured Notes and Other Obligations of Oversea Companies Held by Australian Companies

(£A. million)

30th June—					Country of Incorporation of Oversea Company				Total
					United Kingdom	New Zealand	United States of America and Canada	Other	
1953	..	..	..	..	1.0	5.9	1.4	5.2	13.5
1954	..	..	..	..	1.0	6.8	1.6	5.2	14.6
1955	..	..	..	..	1.2	7.4	0.5	5.7	14.8
1956	..	..	..	..	1.5	8.7	0.5	6.3	17.0
1957	..	..	..	..	1.4	9.4	0.5	7.3	18.6
1958	..	..	..	..	1.9	9.7	0.5	7.9	20.0
1959	..	..	..	..	2.2	11.7	0.5	11.0	25.4
1960	..	..	..	..	3.0	12.6	0.7	12.1	28.4
1961	..	..	..	..	4.0	13.7	1.1	12.8	31.6
1962	..	..	..	..	4.2	17.0	1.6	15.6	38.4
1963	..	..	..	..	4.3	21.1	1.8	17.3	44.5

No. 90.—"Direct" Holdings by Australian Companies of Shares, Debentures, Unsecured Notes and Other Obligations of Oversea Companies

(£A. million)

30th June—					Country of Incorporation of Oversea Company				Total
					United Kingdom	New Zealand	United States of America and Canada	Other	
1953	..	..	..	..	0.3	5.5	1.2	4.9	11.9
1954	..	..	..	..	0.5	6.7	1.2	5.2	13.6
1955	..	..	..	..	0.6	7.0	0.1	5.7	13.4
1956	..	..	..	..	0.7	8.3	0.1	6.1	15.2
1957	..	..	..	..	0.7	8.9	0.1	7.1	16.8
1958	..	..	..	..	1.0	9.3	0.1	7.4	17.8
1959	..	..	..	..	1.0	11.2	0.1	10.1	22.4
1960	..	..	..	..	1.8	12.0	0.1	11.2	25.1
1961	..	..	..	..	2.1	13.1	0.1	11.6	26.9
1962	..	..	..	..	2.5	16.5	0.1	14.1	33.2
1963	..	..	..	..	2.6	20.5	0.1	16.0	39.2

No. 91.—Intercompany Accounts Owed by Oversea Subsidiaries to Australian Parent Companies: Amounts Outstanding

(£A. million)

30th June—					Country of Incorporation of Oversea Company				Total
					United Kingdom	New Zealand	United States of America and Canada	Other	
1953	..	..	..	..	0.5	1.1	..	-0.3	1.3
1954	..	..	..	..	1.8	0.9	..	-0.3	2.4
1955	..	..	..	..	1.6	1.3	..	0.5	3.4
1956	..	..	..	..	1.7	1.5	..	0.7	3.9
1957	..	..	..	..	1.8	1.5	..	0.3	3.6
1958	..	..	..	..	2.0	1.5	..	0.8	4.3
1959	..	..	..	..	2.2	1.3	..	4.0	7.5
1960	..	..	..	..	1.3	2.3	..	4.5	8.1
1961	..	..	..	..	0.1	3.1	0.1	4.3	7.6
1962	..	..	..	..	-0.9	4.1	0.2	4.4	7.8
1963	..	..	..	..	-0.6	3.5	0.2	3.7	6.8

NOTE.—Minus sign (-) denotes amounts owed by Australian parent companies.

No. 92.—Book Value of Net Assets in Oversea Countries of Branches of Australian Companies
(£A. million)

30th June—	Country of Operation of Branch.				Total
	United Kingdom	New Zealand	United States of America and Canada	Other	
1953..	4.3	(a)	1.2	(b) 20.6	26.1
1954..	4.6	9.6	1.2	10.9	26.3
1955..	5.0	11.6	1.0	11.4	29.0
1956..	3.6	11.5	1.0	11.3	29.4
1957..	5.6	12.8	1.1	13.2	32.7
1958..	5.5	12.7	1.1	21.5	40.8
1959..	6.1	17.0	1.1	21.1	45.3
1960..	5.6	18.6	1.2	19.8	45.2
1961..	6.1	18.1	1.9	20.4	46.5
1962..	6.7	16.9	2.0	23.9	49.5
1963..	7.5	17.8	2.1	19.5	46.9

(a) Not available for publication. Included in "Other". (b) Includes New Zealand.

No. 93.—Annual Outflow of Australian Investment in Companies Overseas, by Category of Investment(a)
(£A. million)

Year	Increased Holding of Paid up Capital, &c.	Increase in Inter-Company Indebtedness	Increased Branch Assets Overseas	Adjustments (b)	Undistributed Profits of Overseas Subsidiaries	Investment in Companies Overseas by Australian Individuals	Annual Outflow of Australian Investment in Companies Overseas
	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.
1953-54	1.1	1.1	0.2	0.8	1.9	-0.7	4.4
1954-55	0.2	1.0	2.7	2.9	2.5	-0.6	8.7
1955-56	2.2	0.5	0.4	3.7	2.7	-1.9	7.6
1956-57	1.6	-0.3	3.3	4.1	2.7	-0.9	10.5
1957-58	1.4	0.7	8.1	-5.4	3.6	-1.9	6.5
1958-59	5.4	3.2	4.5	-1.6	1.4	-2.1	10.8
1959-60	3.0	0.6	-0.1	0.3	3.2	-4.6	2.4
1960-61	3.2	-0.5	1.3	2.8	2.6	-5.0	4.4
1961-62	6.8	0.2	3.0	-4.6	3.9	-1.8	7.5
1962-63	6.1	-1.0	-2.6	-0.6	4.2	-3.1	3.0

(a) Increases in investment by some Australian investors are offset against withdrawals of investment by other Australian investors. (b) The difference between the face or book value of transactions as shown in Columns I. to III. and the actual transfers of funds, merchandise, etc., involved in those transactions.

NOTE.—Minus sign (-) denotes inflow.

SECTION VII.—MISCELLANEOUS PRIVATE FINANCE

No. 94.—Unit Trusts, Land Trusts and Mutual Funds: Total Market Value and Cash and Short-Term Deposits of Trusts and Funds,^(a) Australia

(£ million)

At end of quarter—	Total Market Value of Trusts and Funds ^(b)	Cash and Short-term Deposits		
		Cash ^(c)	Short-term Deposits ^(d)	Total ^{(c)+(d)}
1961—June	83.9	0.6	3.2	3.8
1962—June	91.7	0.6	3.6	4.2
1963—March	100.8	0.5	2.5	3.0
June	103.8	1.0	2.9	3.9
September	111.3	0.6	2.7	3.3
December	119.2	0.8	3.0	3.8
1964—March	122.9	1.4	3.1	4.5
June	124.9	0.8	3.2	4.0
September	125.5	0.8	3.3	4.1
December	126.4	1.0	3.3	4.3

(a) Excludes details of superannuation funds conducted by unit trust management companies. (b) Includes value of land trusts at valuation. (c) Includes cash on hand and at bank. (d) Includes loans to authorized dealers in the short-term money market and other deposits under three months term or notice.

No. 95.—Unit Trusts, Land Trusts and Mutual Funds; Transactions of Trusts and Funds,^(a) Australia

(£ million)

Period	Cash Transactions in Respect of Trust Units and Fund Shares		Purchases and Sales of Investments ^(b)	
	Total Amount Received from Trust Units and Fund Shares Issued ^(c)	Total Amount Paid for Trust Units and Fund Shares Repurchased ^(d)	Purchases ^(e)	Sales ^(f)
Year—				
1961-62	17.5	6.9	11.7	3.5
1962-63	15.9	6.9	13.7	4.8
1963-64	22.5	10.3	17.7	5.3
Quarter—				
1963—March	3.3	2.1	2.9	1.3
June	4.8	1.7	2.9	1.0
September	4.2	2.0	4.1	1.3
December	6.3	2.6	4.1	1.2
1964—March	5.5	2.9	3.8	1.4
June	6.5	2.8	5.7	1.4
September	5.1	3.2	4.4	2.5
December	5.2	3.4	4.6	3.2

(a) Excludes details of superannuation funds conducted by unit trust management companies. (b) Commonwealth Government, local authority and semi-governmental securities, shares, debentures, unsecured notes, loans, deposits on term or notice of three months or longer, land and buildings, etc. (c) Includes re-issues and new issues. Includes fees and expenses. (d) Includes those units and fund shares intended for re-issue. (e) Payments for assets acquired during quarter. Includes brokerage and stamp duty. (f) Receipts for assets sold or redeemed during quarter. Excludes brokerage and stamp duty.

INSURANCE AND OTHER PRIVATE FINANCE

No. 96.—Unit Trusts, Land Trusts and Mutual Funds: Analysis of Purchases and Sales of Investments by Trusts and Funds, Australia(a)
(£ million)

Period	Shares (including Preference Shares)	Debentures, Unsecured Notes, Deposits (b)	Commonwealth Government, Local Government and Semi- Government Securities	Other (c)	Total (b)
PURCHASES					
Year—					
1961-62	9.1	1.4	0.1	1.1	11.7
1962-63	9.5	2.6	0.1	1.5	13.7
1963-64	12.5	3.4	0.1	1.7	17.7
Quarter—					
1964—March	2.6	0.9	0.3		3.8
June	4.4	0.8	0.5		5.7
September	2.7	0.7	1.0		4.4
December	3.2	0.8	0.6		4.6
SALES					
Year—					
1961-62	2.7	0.2	0.2	0.4	3.5
1962-63	3.2	0.3	0.3	1.0	4.8
1963-64	3.8	1.0	..	0.5	5.3
Quarter—					
1964—March	0.9	0.3	0.2		1.4
June	1.0	0.3	0.1		1.4
September	1.6	0.5	0.4		2.5
December	2.5	0.3	0.4		3.2

(a) Excludes details of superannuation funds conducted by unit trust management companies. (b) Excludes cash on hand and at bank, loans to authorized dealers in the short-term money market, and other deposits under three months term or notice. (c) Includes land and buildings, mortgages on land and buildings, and other investments.

No. 97.—Rural Advances of Pastoral Finance Companies(a): Amounts Outstanding
(Source: Reserve Bank of Australia)
(£ million)

At end of Month	New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia and Tasmania	Total (b)
1958—June	28.4	14.5	20.0	14.4	15.6	92.9
December	27.3	17.0	22.2	16.3	15.1	97.8
1959—June	26.5	16.0	21.2	13.4	14.2	91.3
December	29.1	18.4	23.6	12.3	12.9	96.2
1960—June	29.6	17.7	24.3	14.9	15.4	101.9
December	32.0	24.5	26.2	18.7	15.7	117.1
1961—June	29.8	19.9	23.4	17.4	15.9	106.4
December	28.2	20.6	24.8	17.8	14.7	106.0
1962—June	29.4	16.4	24.3	17.4	16.5	104.0
December	29.4	19.7	25.4	17.1	15.6	107.1
1963—June	30.7	17.8	25.0	16.5	16.9	106.9
July	30.2	18.8	24.8	16.7	17.7	108.1
August	32.4	20.4	26.4	18.0	17.5	114.8
September	33.0	20.7	26.2	17.7	16.6	114.1
October	32.2	22.2	26.1	17.5	17.1	115.1
November	31.9	22.8	25.3	18.4	17.6	115.9
December	30.7	22.1	25.9	18.2	15.1	111.9
1964—January	31.3	22.3	25.4	17.3	15.7	112.0
February	30.9	21.2	24.3	16.8	16.5	109.7
March	30.4	21.1	25.5	16.2	16.7	109.7
April	31.3	20.4	26.9	16.5	17.8	112.8
May	31.4	20.0	26.6	18.1	18.3	114.4
June	32.0	19.5	25.9	18.2	18.5	114.2

(a) Compiled from returns supplied by major pastoral finance companies. Advances are classified according to the location of the branch holding the advance, which in some cases may differ from the States of residence of the borrower. (b) Discrepancies between this column and the sum of State totals are due to rounding.

No. 98.—Liabilities and Assets of Pastoral Finance Companies(a)

(Source: Reserve Bank of Australia)

(£ million)

LIABILITIES										
End of Quarter		Balances due to Banks (b)	Clients' Credit Balances	Debitures, notes and deposits		Other Outside Liabilities	Shareholders' Funds	Overseas Liabilities	Total Liabilities	
				Maturing within 12 months	Other					
1962—June	..	25.4	19.4	13.5	6.5	38.8	53.5	54.4	211.5	
September	..	29.9	20.3	12.5	7.5	47.5	53.4	49.6	220.7	
December	..	27.2	22.0	7.4	7.7	54.3	55.9	50.8	225.3	
1963—March	..	28.6	22.8	11.0	8.2	51.1	57.7	50.5	229.9	
June	..	27.9	23.2	5.6	7.8	44.3	56.0	52.4	217.3	
September	..	27.1	25.0	12.3	8.9	51.6	57.5	50.8	233.2	
December	..	28.4	29.2	9.6	10.9	48.0	66.1	53.1	245.2	
1964—March	..	24.4	29.6	10.8	10.6	52.8	68.1	55.3	251.7	
June	..	24.8	25.8	9.4	10.0	49.1	65.2	53.6	237.9	
ASSETS										
End of Quarter	Cash and Deposits with Banks	Loans to Authorized Money Market Dealers	Other Short Term Assets (excl. C'wealth Govt. Securities)	Commonwealth Government Securities	Advances and Sundry Debtors		Stocks	Fixed Assets	Other Assets	Total Assets
					Rural	Other				
1962—June	2.6	..	4.3	6.9	104.0	10.2	14.1	58.0	11.3	211.5
September	2.9	0.6	5.9	6.7	110.6	13.2	13.7	58.9	8.3	220.7
December	4.7	0.6	6.2	6.5	107.1	17.3	13.5	60.1	9.3	225.3
1963—March	3.4	1.6	14.7	6.6	103.8	12.6	13.6	62.6	11.0	229.9
June	2.8	0.8	5.6	7.0	106.9	11.3	14.6	58.7	9.6	217.3
September	5.2	1.0	6.9	9.5	114.1	12.4	14.4	60.3	9.4	233.2
December	7.1	3.1	10.3	11.3	111.9	15.1	14.5	60.9	11.0	245.2
1964—March	8.5	5.2	12.7	12.8	109.7	13.3	14.4	62.0	13.1	251.7
June	5.3	0.9	4.4	10.0	114.2	11.8	16.1	62.3	12.9	237.9

(a) This series has been compiled from information supplied to the Reserve Bank by pastoral finance companies. (b) Figures for June and December differ from advances to pastoral finance companies in the half-yearly classification of major trading bank advances because of different dates and bases of compilation.

No. 99.—Estimated Rural Debt to Specified Lenders

(Source: Reserve Bank of Australia)

(£ million)

Lender	At 30th June—															
	1939	1945	1948	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
Major Trading Banks(a) ..	134	108	111	144	148	192	221	213	200	231	230	237	225	240	247	257
Ex-Service Settlements(b) ..	..	..	8	26	30	32	35	41	46	50	53	55	57	59	57	54
Other Government, including State Banks and State Savings Banks(c) ..	88	72	56	48	47	50	54	56	59	64	66	68	73	79	85	95
Pastoral Finance Companies(d) ..	32	20	21	49	47	55	66	74	80	93	91	102	106	104	107	114
Commonwealth Development Bank ..	..	2	3	4	5	5	5	5	5	6	6	7	11	17	23	28
Life Insurance Companies(e) ..	31	15	10	8	8	7	9	10	12	16	17	21	24	25	26	28
Total	285	217	209	279	284	341	390	399	402	460	463	490	496	524	545	576

(a) Figures prior to 1949 are estimates. For subsequent years they are based on a classification of advances prepared by the banks. The classification was revised in 1957. (b) Includes advances made under the War Service Land Settlement and Agricultural Re-establishment Acts and those made from State funds. (c) Other Government debt excludes that owing on land in course of alienation. (d) The Pastoral Finance Company figures prior to 1956 are estimates, but those since 1956 have been compiled from returns supplied by major pastoral finance companies. (e) Since 1958, figures supplied by Insurance Commissioner. Prior to 1958, figures are estimates.

No. 100.—Short-term Money Market:
Selected Liabilities and Assets of Authorized Dealers, and Interest Rates
(Source: Reserve Bank of Australia)

Period	Liabilities to Clients			Headings of Commonwealth Government Securities (at face value)	Interest Rates on Loans accepted during Month				Weighted Average Interest Rate on Loans Outstanding(a)
	All Cheque-Paying Banks	Other Clients	Total		At Call		For Fixed Periods		
					Minimum Per Cent. Per Annum	Maximum Per Cent. Per Annum	Minimum Per Cent. Per Annum	Maximum Per Cent. Per Annum	
1959—June	28.3	19.8	48.1	50.4	2.94	3.13	3.00	3.50	3.11
1960	27.2	52.7	79.9	82.3	2.75	3.50	3.00	3.50	3.25
1961	34.4	62.7	97.1	100.4	2.50	4.88	3.50	4.83	4.17
1962	27.9	88.5	116.4	121.2	2.00	4.00	3.00	3.88	3.45
1963	29.0	104.5	133.5	143.4	2.00	4.25	3.13	4.25	3.75
1964	33.6	126.8	160.4	170.6	1.50	4.50	3.38	4.50	3.71
1962—July	32.8	84.6	117.4	121.3	2.00	3.81	2.75	3.75	3.34
August	33.1	82.2	115.3	120.0	2.00	4.13	3.38	4.13	3.59
September	32.0	82.7	114.7	119.6	2.00	4.25	3.38	4.31	3.70
October	38.5	86.4	124.9	129.9	2.00	4.13	3.50	4.00	3.49
November	33.0	96.5	129.5	135.1	2.00	4.00	3.25	3.94	3.50
December(b)	32.6	92.1	124.7	132.4	2.00	4.31	3.00	4.25	3.69
1963—January	43.1	86.7	129.8	135.2	2.00	4.00	3.25	4.00	3.23
February	37.8	87.5	125.3	134.4	2.00	4.25	3.13	4.13	3.57
March	33.6	90.3	123.9	131.4	2.00	4.75	2.50	4.50	3.50
April(b)	31.4	90.9	122.3	132.7	2.00	4.00	3.31	4.00	3.59
May	31.1	97.3	128.4	135.2	2.00	4.06	3.13	4.00	3.54
June	29.0	104.5	133.5	143.4	2.00	4.25	3.13	4.25	3.75
July	33.5	104.8	138.3	144.6	2.00	4.00	3.00	4.00	3.31
August	38.0	96.8	134.8	140.0	2.00	3.75	3.00	3.63	3.31
September	41.3	99.9	141.2	148.9	2.00	3.76	3.00	3.78	3.38
October	39.4	107.9	147.3	155.1	2.00	3.81	3.00	3.75	3.28
November	39.7	113.2	152.9	159.5	1.75	3.50	2.75	3.53	3.13
December(b)	38.4	112.0	150.4	157.5	1.00	3.53	2.63	3.65	3.08
1964—January	45.8	106.5	152.3	158.8	1.00	3.63	2.50	3.88	3.02
February	32.0	120.0	152.0	160.7	1.50	3.88	3.00	4.00	3.18
March	34.0	138.2	172.2	180.1	1.75	3.88	3.25	3.94	3.38
April	31.2	135.7	166.9	177.3	2.00	4.25	2.00	4.25	3.55
May	36.5	126.2	162.7	173.1	1.00	4.51	3.25	4.63	3.64
June	33.6	126.8	160.4	170.6	1.50	4.50	3.38	4.50	3.71

(a) As at last Wednesday.

(b) Excludes one Wednesday.

No. 101.—Short-term Money Market: Classification of Authorized Dealers' Liabilities to Clients(a)
(Source: Reserve Bank of Australia)

(£ million)

Client	Liabilities		
	30th June, 1962	30th June, 1963	30th June, 1964
Cheque-paying Banks	32.3	40.1	55.3
Savings Banks	13.6	19.7	17.2
Insurance Offices	6.6	4.8	3.7
Superannuation, Pension and Provident funds	0.5	0.8	6.3
Hire Purchases and Other Instalment Credit Companies	1.1	0.6	1.4
Companies (not elsewhere included)	26.0	32.7	34.9
Commonwealth and State Governments	17.7	16.7	21.1
Local Government and Semi-Governmental Authorities (not elsewhere included)	15.6	22.0	22.8
All Other Lenders(b)	4.7	5.0	6.0
Total	118.1	142.5	168.7

(a) Liabilities to Reserve Bank as lender of last resort are excluded.

(b) Includes marketing boards and trustee companies.

No. 102.—Exports Payments Insurance Corporation: Summary

NOTE.—The Export Payments Insurance Corporation was established under the *Export Payments Insurance Corporation Act 1956* to provide exporters with insurance against risks associated with overseas trade which are not usually acceptable to commercial insurers. The Corporation commenced business in 1957. Where the Corporation is not in a position to accept business on its commercial account it may be authorized under its statute to provide insurance facilities on the Commonwealth Government's account in the national interest.

(Source: Annual Report of the Export Payments Insurance Corporation.)

Particulars	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64
Commercial Business—					
Number of Policy Holders	127	199	298	373	436
Face Value of Policies Current	£'000 26,430	£'000 26,049	£'000 32,952	£'000 44,478	£'000 63,746
Maximum Contingent Liability	12,115	14,082	17,561	23,096	33,336
Premium Income	47	60	93	119	165
Operating Costs	62	69	79	83	100
Claims Paid (Gross)	11	15	22	38	45
Recoveries	11	8	5	13	12
Underswriting Reserve	116	152	205	280	376
National Interest Business—					
Number of Policy Holders	1	1	1	1	1
Face Value of Policies Current	£'000 1	£'000 1	£'000 1	£'000 1	£'000 1,297
Maximum Contingent Liability	1	1	1	1	1,071

No. 103.—Lotteries: Number Drawn, Number and Value of Tickets Sold, 1963-64

NOTE.—State Governments operate lotteries in New South Wales, Queensland and Western Australia, and Tattersall's Lotteries (which prior to July, 1954, operated under government licence in Tasmania) operate under government licence in Victoria. Tasmanian Lotteries operated under government licence in Tasmania from April, 1954, to September, 1961, when its licence was surrendered. Since 1964, Tattersall's lottery has operated under government licence in New Zealand and since 1961 in Tasmania. In this and the following table, the information covers these lotteries and relates to lotteries drawn during the years shown.

Tickets in each Lottery—Value and Number						Number of Lotteries	Tickets Sold	
							Number	Face Value
2s. 6d.—								
100,000	..	..	..	..	..	97	9,700	1,212
5s. 6d.—								
100,000	..	..	..	..	..	12	1,200	300
200,000	..	..	..	..	..	153	30,600	7,650
Total	..	..	..	..	..	165	31,800	7,950
5s. 6d.—								
100,000	..	..	..	..	..	195	19,500	5,363
4s. 6d.—								
100,000	..	..	..	..	..	133	13,300	3,990
10s. 6d.—								
100,000	..	..	..	..	..	167	16,700	8,350
200,000	..	..	..	..	..	7	1,400	700
Total	..	..	..	..	..	174	18,100	9,050
20s. 6d.—								
100,000	..	..	..	..	..	49	4,900	4,900
200,000	..	..	..	..	..	1	200	200
Total	..	..	..	..	..	50	5,100	5,100
30s. 6d.—								
100,000	..	..	..	..	..	4	400	600
200,000	..	..	..	..	..	1	200	300
Total	..	..	..	..	..	5	600	900
£3.—								
100,000	..	..	..	..	..	27	2,700	8,100
Grand Total	..	..	..	..	..	846	100,800	41,665

No. 104.—Lotteries(a): Value of Ticket Sales, Prizes Allotted, Taxes Paid and Other Net Contributions to State Government Revenues (£'000)

Year	New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland	Western Australia	Tasmania	Total
TICKET SALES(b)						
1954-55	11,268	8,703	6,115	1,112	1,703	28,901
1955-56	11,728	9,111	6,045	1,112	3,875	31,871
1956-57	12,830	9,487	6,175	1,163	3,525	33,180
1957-58	14,150	9,251	6,725	1,150	1,427	32,703
1958-59	13,598	9,066	6,760	1,138	796	31,358
1959-60	14,505	9,435	6,510	1,263	490	32,403
1960-61	16,670	10,772	6,480	1,350	105	35,377
1961-62	19,298	9,988	6,690	1,625	..	37,601
1962-63	22,215	10,342	6,800	1,950	..	41,307
1963-64	23,563	10,670	7,090	1,962	..	43,285
PRIZES ALLOTTED(c)						
1954-55	7,180	5,240	3,908	603	1,036	17,967
1955-56	7,472	5,478	3,863	605	2,359	19,777
1956-57	8,211	5,734	3,946	654	2,146	20,691
1957-58	9,087	5,550	4,285	640	868	20,430
1958-59	8,725	5,440	4,308	628	485	19,586
1959-60	9,292	5,781	4,149	698	299	20,219
1960-61	10,659	6,463	4,130	758	64	22,074
1961-62	12,349	5,932	4,262	920	..	23,463
1962-63	14,217	6,205	4,333	1,118	..	25,873
1963-64	15,126	6,402	4,520	1,129	..	27,177
TAXES PAID AND OTHER NET CONTRIBUTIONS TO STATE GOVERNMENT REVENUE(d)						
1954-55	3,689	2,698	1,836	364	496	9,083
1955-56	3,842	2,825	1,798	362	1,129	9,956
1956-57	4,184	2,941	1,822	353	1,027	10,327
1957-58	4,593	2,868	1,895	353	415	10,124
1958-59	4,326	2,810	1,902	352	232	9,622
1959-60	4,661	2,966	1,774	392	143	9,936
1960-61	5,380	3,257	1,744	407	32	10,820
1961-62	6,307	3,175	1,813	484	..	11,779
1962-63	7,367	3,202	1,840	573	..	12,982
1963-64	7,775	3,304	1,909	569	..	13,557

(a) See NOTE at beginning of Table No. 103. (b) Includes sales in Tasmania and New Zealand by Tattersall's of Victoria. The total value of ticket sales in this table differs from the amount in Table No. 103 which shows ticket sales (including sales to New Zealand) at face value. However, in Table No. 106, the value of tickets sold includes sales to New Zealand converted to Australian currency at the exchange rate £A.1.25 = £N.2.1. (c) Includes Prizes paid in Tasmania and New Zealand by Tattersall's of Victoria. (d) The taxes paid by lotteries in Victoria includes amounts subsequently granted to New Zealand and Tasmania under the two Government lottery agreements.

No. 105.—Totalizator Investments and Investments with Licensed Bookmakers (£'000)

Year	New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	Total
TOTALIZATOR INVESTMENTS(a)							
1954-55	13,101	9,442	2,713	2,332	2,912	981	31,481
1955-56	13,645	10,669	2,530	2,267	2,263	1,004	32,378
1956-57	13,213	11,573	2,361	2,172	2,177	976	32,472
1957-58	13,831	11,740	2,579	2,236	2,498	944	33,828
1958-59	14,340	11,532	2,771	2,014	2,018	823	33,498
1959-60	14,691	13,198	2,623	2,294	2,263	793	35,862
1960-61	13,677	15,298	2,912	2,361	2,484	750	37,482
1961-62	13,880	27,129	2,851	2,506	9,296	711	56,373
1962-63	14,072	40,129	7,021	2,291	13,577	641	77,681
1963-64	14,300	54,622	12,292	2,374	16,035	630	100,253
INVESTMENTS WITH LICENSED BOOKMAKERS(b)							
1954-55	112,876	45,000	(c)	26,721	(c)	10,828	(c)
1955-56	113,225	52,000		30,019	24,012	11,577	
1956-57	113,170	52,715		29,932	25,564	11,505	
1957-58	113,147	64,250		28,335	27,005	12,031	
1958-59	100,201	62,150		26,366	24,385	11,103	
1959-60	110,792	71,600	(c)	27,269	25,032	11,884	(c)
1960-61	111,911	78,585		28,922	21,751	13,158	
1961-62	113,543	75,824		28,442	14,167	12,975	
1962-63	118,669	75,542		53,169	28,006	11,334	
1963-64	119,469	77,223		53,985	28,721	10,494	
						14,220	304,112

(a) Estimated from taxes on totalizators.

(b) Estimated from taxes on betting with licensed bookmakers.

(c) Not available.

SECTION VIII.—PENSION AND SUPERANNUATION SCHEMES

A.—Government, Local Government and Semi-Governmental Pension and Superannuation Schemes

The Commonwealth and all State Governments have established pension and superannuation schemes for their employees. In addition, the Commonwealth has established a scheme for the serving members of the Defence Forces. These schemes are operated through funds to which both the Government and the employees make contributions.

Employees of local government and semi-governmental authorities are covered by either the Commonwealth and State Government schemes, or by a separate scheme of the authority which is operated either through a separately constituted fund or through a life insurance office.

Table No. 106 relates to schemes operated through separately constituted funds and Table No. 107 relates to schemes operated through life insurance offices.

No. 106.—Government, Local Government and Semi-Governmental Pension and Superannuation Schemes operated through Separately Constituted Funds, 1962-63

Particulars	Commonwealth	New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	Total
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
Income—								
Contributions—								
Employees	13,112	7,228	5,086	1,372	1,367	915	641	29,721
Employing Authorities	9,839	13,564	7,389	1,593	1,474	1,184	591	35,634
Interest, Dividends and Rent ..	6,025	6,742	4,513	814	971	479	384	19,928
Other income	4	294	85	6	14	25	95	523
Total	28,980	27,828	17,073	3,785	3,826	2,603	1,711	85,806
Expenditure—								
Pensions	10,939	11,784	7,303	878	1,887	1,329	647	34,767
Lump Sum Payments—								
On Retirement	986	2,280	820	74	58	27	52	4,297
On Resignation(b)	1,555	354	706	132	169	124	114	3,154
Gratuities	727	55	25	..	..	..	..	807
Other Expenditure	..	544	166	13	99	14	7	843
Total	14,207	15,017	9,020	1,097	2,213	1,494	820	43,868
Assets at end of year—								
Cash—								
Deposits with Treasury	374	581	259	11,125	411	17	4	12,771
Other deposits and cash	39	503	315	99	277	62	107	1,402
Commonwealth Government Securities	33,568	1,917	9,903	..	4,255	171	1,540	51,354
Local and Semi-Government Securities	89,774	92,133	70,996	6,531	7,156	9,851	3,883	280,324
Mortgages	2,189	923	117	..	8,060	8	2,012	13,309
Loans to Building Societies	185	5,953	890	122	..	12	..	7,162
Company shares, debentures and notes	84	27,687	1,500	..	2	..	18	29,291
Other Assets	1,968	1,139	(c) 9,000	..	189	141	96	12,533
Total	128,181	130,836	92,980	17,877	20,350	10,262	7,660	408,146
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Contributors at end of year—								
Males	148,709	132,372	80,851	14,972	18,651	14,164	8,025	445,701
Females	18,475			5,024	2,161		2,297	
Pensioners at end of year—								
Ex-employees—								
Males	13,870	23,251	10,341	1,426	3,049	2,789	1,017	59,925
Females	1,140			452	580	283	272	
Widows	7,993	3,766	7,382	513	2,517	1,900	733	24,804
Children	2,123	472	1,016	136	250	170	123	4,290

(a) Includes transfers from other funds to members withdrawing from the scheme, appropriately included in "Other Assets".

(b) Includes refunds of contributions to continuing members and refunds of contributions to members previously classified as "Local and Semi-Government Securities" but more

No. 107.—Local and Semi-Governmental Pension and Superannuation Schemes operated through Life Insurance Offices, 1962-63

Particulars										Total
										£'000
Income—										
Contributions—										
Employees	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,082
Employing Authorities	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,476
Surrenders	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	343
Death claims	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	161
Matured Policies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	525
Other Income	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	83
Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,670
Expenditure—										
Premiums paid to Insurance Companies										4,526
Benefits—										
On Death or Retirement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	563
On Resignation or Dismissal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	305
Other Expenditure	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(a) 122
Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,516
Contributors at end of year										No. 51,119

(a) Includes transfers to other funds.

B.—Parliamentary Pension and Superannuation Schemes

Pension and superannuation schemes have been established for members of the Commonwealth and State Parliaments. All the schemes are operated through funds to which the members of Parliament and the Commonwealth or State Governments contribute.

No. 103.—Parliamentary Pension and Superannuation Schemes, 1962-63

Particulars	Common- wealth	New South Wales	Victoria	Queens- land	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Income—								
Contributions—								
Members	47,742	33,487	20,358	15,870	8,575	16,796	16,276	159,104
Government	63,949	22,403	157,227	15,870	18,574	16,640	1,496	296,159
Interest	22,922	9,642	..	21,455	7,570	6,386	1,164	69,139
Total	134,613	65,532	177,585	53,195	34,719	39,822	18,936	524,402
Expenditure—								
Pension Payments(a)	92,627	39,245	51,537	14,046	16,111	18,037	12,554	244,157
Other	..	..	..	2,214	1,431	..	208	3,853
Total	92,627	39,245	51,537	16,260	17,542	18,037	12,762	248,010
Assets at end of year—								
Cash—								
Deposits with Treasury	9,934	9,912	126,048	..	3,227	5,561	..	154,682
Other Deposits and Cash	..	..	..	..	..	..	997	997
Commonwealth Government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Securities	438,401	39,076	..	..	81,700	22,500	28,905	610,582
Local and Semi-Government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Securities	66,909	155,450	..	410,246	77,500	103,738	1,900	815,743
Other Assets	..	15,514	..	4,155	2,131	1,514	180	23,494
Total	515,244	219,952	126,048	414,401	164,558	133,313	31,982	1,605,498
Contributors at end of year—								
Males	180	93	100	75	57	79	51	635
Females	4	..	..	..	2	1	3	10
Pensioners at end of year—								
Ex-members	62	38	39	21	12	22	11	205
Widows	26	23	31	14	13	20	5	132

(a) Includes lump sum payments.

(b) Victorian Government contribution includes a special payment of £114,048.

C.—Coal and Oil Shale Mine Workers' Superannuation Schemes

Details of Coal and Oil Shale Mine Workers' Superannuation Schemes which operate in all States, except South Australia, are given in the following table for 1962-63.

No. 109.—Coal and Oil Shale Mine Workers' Superannuation Schemes(a); 1962-63

Particulars										Total
										£'000
Income—										
Contributions—										
Mine Workers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	383
Mine Owners	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,682
State Governments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	178
Interest, Dividends, Rents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	437
Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,680
Expenditure—										
Pension Payments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,216
Lump Sum Payments on Resignation or Dismissal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Refunds of Contributions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Administration	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	57
Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,279
Assets at end of year—										
Deposits with Treasury	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	104
Other Deposits and Cash	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	54
Commonwealth Government Securities	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	59
Local and Semi-Governmental Securities	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,445
Other Assets	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	190
Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,852
Contributors at end of year—										No.
Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15,700
Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
Pensioners at end of year—										
Ex-employees—										
Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,693
Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Widows	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,216
Children	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34

(a) Operating in all States, except South Australia.

D.—Private Superannuation, Pension and Retiring Allowance Schemes

NOTE.—This Section contains the results of a survey of private superannuation, pension and retiring allowance schemes conducted by businesses to provide benefits for their employees (Tables Nos. 110 to 117). The Survey of Private Superannuation, Pension and Retiring Allowance Schemes related to 1962-63 or substituted accounting periods.

Separate information was requested for the following:—

- (a) Schemes operated through life insurance offices, friendly societies and other organizations such as unit trusts;
- (b) Superannuation, pension and retiring allowance funds constituted by businesses (not operated through life insurance offices, etc.);
- (c) Ex-gratia and other direct payments by the employer of pensions and/or retiring allowances.

The Survey was based on a sample of businesses subject to payroll tax, that is, all those with a payroll of over approximately £860 per month. To assist in sampling and analysis, businesses were divided into the following sizes on the basis of their monthly payrolls:—

- (a) Small businesses—payroll of more than £860 and less than £3,000 monthly;
- (b) Medium businesses—payroll of £3,000 and over but under £20,000 monthly;
- (c) Large businesses—payroll of £20,000 and over monthly.

Forms were sent to most large businesses and to a selected number of small and medium businesses. Commonwealth Government airlines and banks were included if contributing to their own separate funds rather than to State or Commonwealth Superannuation Funds; but other Government business undertakings were excluded. Also excluded from the Survey were rural industries, private domestic services, some professions, trade associations, and statutory coal miners' pension funds.

The figures shown in this statement are estimated totals for the whole field from which the sample was drawn. Some indication of the extent of the field surveyed is given by the fact that the figures relate to businesses employing approximately 77 per cent. of the total number of employees in private employment, excluding the rural industries and private domestic services but including employment in Commonwealth Government airlines and banks.

In view of the comparatively small number of businesses covered, some of the percentage distributions of these numbers in Tables Nos. 110 and 111 should be regarded as giving no more than a very broad indication of the situation. The tables showing details of the financial operations of the various types of schemes are less subject to variability since they are weighted heavily by the operations of large firms in which the coverage is substantial.

The two previous Surveys in this field related to 1960-61 and 1961-62, and full details may be found in Finance Bulletin No. 52 and Bulletin No. 1, *Insurance and Other Private Finance*, 1961-62 and 1962-63. For comparison, some of the results of the 1960-61 and 1961-62 Surveys are given in Tables Nos. 110 to 117. Since the survey estimates are based on samples they are subject to sampling variability, that is, variations that might occur by chance because only a sample of the population is enumerated. Because of this sampling variability, it is not possible to reconcile exactly the details of membership (Table 116) or the closing and opening balances of superannuation, pension and retiring allowance funds (Table 115) as shown in the results of the Surveys. However, the differences due to these two factors are relatively small.

No. 110.—Private Pension and Retiring Allowance Schemes: Proportions of Businesses Operating Schemes(a)
(Per cent.)

Year ended 30th June or Substituted Accounting Period	Small Businesses(b)	Medium Businesses(b)	Large Businesses(b)	All Businesses
1960-61	43	69	93	53
1961-62	44	72	93	54
1962-63	43	72	96	52

(a) State branches and subsidiary companies are treated as separate businesses, even though they may have contributed to a scheme organized by their head office or parent company. (b) See Note above for definitions.

No. 111.—Private Pension and Retiring Allowance Schemes: Types of Schemes, by Size Groups(a)
(Per cent.)

Year ended 30th June or Substituted Accounting Period	Size of Business	Life Insurance Scheme (b)	Life Insurance Scheme and Superannuation etc. Fund (b)(c)	Superannuation Pension and Retiring Allowance Fund(b)(c)	Direct Payments Only	Total
1960-61 ^r	Small ..	68	13	18	1	100
	Medium ..	61	20	18	1	100
	Large ..	34	41	24	1	100
	All Sizes ..	63	18	18	1	100
1961-62 ^r	Small ..	67	14	18	1	100
	Medium ..	55	24	20	1	100
	Large ..	32	41	26	1	100
	All sizes ..	61	19	19	1	100
1962-63	Small ..	64	16	19	1	100
	Medium ..	51	29	19	1	100
	Large ..	28	41	30	1	100
	All sizes ..	57	22	20	1	100

(a) See Footnote (a) to Table No. 110, above. (b) With or without direct payments by employer. (c) As reported by businesses. In some cases, businesses which had both life insurance schemes and other funds, but which would have had difficulty in supplying separate figures, may have reported all particulars under superannuation, etc., funds. ^r—Revised.

No. 112.—Private Pension and Retiring Allowance Schemes, Operated through Life Insurance Offices, etc.:
Amounts Contributed(a)

(£ million)

Year ended 30th June or Substituted Accounting Period	Contributory Schemes		Non-Contributory Schemes	All Schemes	
	Employee Contribution	Employer Contribution	Employer Contribution	Employer Contribution	Total Contribution
1960-61(b)	10.1	14.7	2.0	16.7	26.8
1961-62(b) r	10.6	15.1	2.2	17.3	27.9
1962-63(b)	(c) 11.2	15.8	2.8	(d) 18.6	29.8

(a) Some information on benefits paid from schemes operated through life insurance offices may be found in the Monthly Bulletin *Australian Life Insurance Statistics* and in this Bulletin. (b) The average contributions per employee covered by contributory and non-contributory schemes were—

	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63
Contributed by employees	£ 43.2	£ 43.9	£ 45.5
Contributed by employers	71.5	71.6	75.5
Total contributed	114.7	115.5	121.0

(c) Represents 38 per cent. of the total contributions compared with 38 per cent. in the 1961-62 and 1960-61 survey. (d) Represents 62 per cent. of the total contributions compared with 62 per cent. in the 1961-62 and 1960-61 survey.

r—Revised.

No. 113.—Private Pension and Retiring Allowance Schemes, Operated through Superannuation, Pension or Retiring Allowance Funds: Income

Year ended 30th June or Substituted Accounting Period	Contributions				Other Income			Total Income
	Contributory Schemes		Non- Contributory Schemes	All Schemes	Interest on Common- wealth Local and Semi- Government Securities	Other Interest and Dividends	Other Income(a)	
	Employee Contribution	Employer Contribution	Employer Contribution	Employer Contribution				

AMOUNT (£ million)

1960-61(b)	10.2	18.0	2.8	20.8	5.4	9.2	3.2	48.8
1961-62(b) r	11.8	21.2	2.9	24.1	6.5	10.5	4.7	57.6
1962-63(b)	12.6	21.8	3.2	25.0	7.4	12.2	5.9	63.1

PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL INCOME

1960-61	21	37	6	43	11	19	6	100
1961-62	21	37	5	42	11	18	8	100
1962-63	20	35	5	40	12	19	9	100

(a) Including receipts from surrender of life insurance policies, profits on sale of investments, sub-underwriting commissions, etc. (b) The average contributions per employee covered by contributory and non-contributory schemes were—

	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63
Contributed by employees	£ 35.6	£ 39.8	£ 40.5
Contributed by employers	72.7	81.2	80.7
Total contributed	108.3	121.0	121.4

r—Revised.

No. 114.—Private Pension and Retiring Allowance Schemes, Operated through Superannuation, Pension or Retiring Allowance Funds: Expenditure

(£ million)

Year ended 30th June or Substituted Accounting Period	Pensions			Lump Sum Payments				Other Expenditure (a)	Total Expenditure
	Former Employees	Widows or Children	Total	Former Employees		Widows or Children	Total		
				On Resignation or Dismissal	On Retirement				
1960-61	3.8	0.6	4.4	3.7	(b)	(b)	7.7	1.9	14.0
1961-62	4.3	0.8	5.1	4.0	(b)	(b)	9.4	2.4	16.9
1962-63	5.1	0.9	6.0	6.7	(b)	(b)	11.4	3.0	20.4

(a) Includes administrative expenses payable from fund, loss on sale of investments, life insurance premiums paid, etc. (b) Not available

r—Revised.

No. 115.—Private Pension and Retiring Allowance Schemes, Operated through Superannuation, Pension or Retiring Allowance Funds: Assets

At 30th June or Substituted Balance Date	Cash and Bank Balances	Commonwealth Government Securities	Local and Semi-governmental Securities	Loans on Mortgage (a)	Company Debentures, Notes, Loans, etc (b)	Shares in Companies	Other Assets (c)	Total Assets	Less Sundry Creditors, etc.	Amount of Funds (d)
AMOUNT (£ million, at Book Values at balance dates in year quoted.)										
1960-61	8.7	45.5	74.4	21.8	73.9	63.0	9.9	297.2	2.3	294.9
1961-62 r	8.0	53.4	82.9	21.0	84.0	74.7	13.5	337.5	2.7	334.8
1962-63	9.6	61.9	93.6	21.5	94.6	87.4	13.0	381.6	4.1	377.5
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION										
1960-61	3	16	25	7	25	21	3	100	..	..
1961-62	2	16	25	6	25	22	4	100	..	..
1962-63	2	16	25	6	25	23	3	100	..	..

(a) Excludes loans to building societies which are included in Other Assets. (b) Includes loans to authorized dealers in the short-term money market. (c) Includes investment in real estate. (d) See Note p. 96.
r—Revised.

No. 116.—Private Pension and Retiring Allowance Schemes: Membership(a)

(Year ended 30th June or Substituted Accounting Period)

Particulars.	Schemes operated through Life Insurance Offices, etc			Superannuation, Pension and Retiring Allowance Funds		
	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63
Employees covered at beginning of Fund's year	r	r	r	r	r	r
New Entrants during year	227,800	232,200	241,700	269,600	281,000	296,800
Exits during year—	29,100	32,800	30,300	53,000	49,300	47,300
Death and Retirement (age and invalidity)	2,800	3,000	3,000	4,300	4,500	4,500
Other (resignation, dismissal, etc.)	20,500	20,300	22,700	32,000	29,000	29,900
Number of Employees covered at end of Fund's year—						
Males	215,300	222,300	227,100	237,700	247,800	262,200
Females	18,300	19,400	19,200	48,600	49,000	47,500
Number receiving pensions at end of Fund's year—						
Former Employees	2,000	2,000	1,900	9,600	9,800	9,400
Widows and Children				2,900	3,400	3,300

(a) See NOTE p. 96.

r—Revised.

No. 117.—Private Pension and Retiring Allowance Schemes: Direct Payments of Pensions and Retiring Allowances

Year ended 30th June or Substituted Accounting Period	Pensions		Retiring Allowances	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
1960-61	10,200	£ million 2.8	3,800	£ million 2.5
1961-62 r	10,200	2.8	4,000	2.2
1962-63	10,500	2.6	3,500	1.9
Average Amount Paid per Beneficiary			Average Amount Paid per Beneficiary	
1960-61	£ 275		£ 658	
1961-62 r	275		550	
1962-63	248		543	

r—Revised.

INDEX

For detailed particulars concerning each table, see Table of Contents.

Item	Page No.	Item	Page No.
Advances, Rural, of Pastoral Finance Companies	88	Expenditure—	
Annuities—		Co-operative Organizations	42
Consideration for	5, 7, 8	Fire, Marine and General Insurance	39
Expenditure	6, 9, 10	Friendly Societies	40, 41
Premiums	5, 7, 8	Life Insurance	2, 8, 9
Assets—		Pensions and Superannuation Schemes	97
Building Societies	44, 45		
Co-operative Organizations	43	Fire Brigades, Contributions to	39
Life Insurance Companies	12, 14	Fire, Marine and General Insurance—	
Pastoral Finance Companies	89	Claims	39
Pension and Superannuation Schemes	98	Expenditure	39
Short-Term Money Market	90	Premiums	39
Authorized Dealers in Short-term Money Market—		Revenue	38
(see Short-term Money Market)		Friendly Societies—	
Bonuses—		Branches	41
Added, Life Insurance		Expenditure	40, 41
Paid, Life Insurance	6	Funds	40, 42
Bookmakers, Investments with Licensed	92	Members	40, 41
Building Societies—		Revenue	40, 41
Assets	44, 45	Funds—	
Liabilities	44, 45	Building Societies	44, 45
Loans	44, 45	Co-operative Organizations	43
Capital—		Friendly Societies	40
Co-operative Organizations	43	Life Insurance Companies (see Statutory Funds)	
Inflow, Oversea Investment	74, 75, 77-79, 81	Superannuation	93-98
Life Insurance Companies	11, 13		
Outflow, Oversea Investment	79, 81, 86	Government and Semi-Government Securities held by—	
Capital Raisings by Australian Companies		Life Insurance Companies	12, 14
New Capital Raised—		Overseas Investors	84
through Issue of Shares	67, 69-72	Superannuation Funds	93-95, 98
through Debentures or Registered Notes	68-71		
through Loans Secured on Companies Assets	68, 70, 72	Hire Purchase (see Instalment Credit for Retail Sales)	
New Money Raised	67-72		
Source of New Money—		Income (see Revenue)	
through Share Issues	67, 69-72	Instalment Credit for Retail Sales—	
through Debentures, etc.	68-71	Amount Financed	47-50, 53-59, 60, 62, 63
Claims—		Balances Outstanding	52, 61
Fire, Marine and General Insurance	39	Collections	51
Life Insurance	3, 6, 9, 10	Insurance (see Fire, Marine and General, also Life)	
Commission—		Interest—	
Fire, Marine and General Insurance	39	Rates, Short-term Money Market	90
Life Insurance	8, 10	Revenue—	
Consumers' Societies (see Co-operative Organizations)		Fire, Marine and General Insurance	38
Co-operative Organizations—		Life Insurance	2
Dividends	42		
Expenditure	42	Land Trusts (see Unit Trusts)	
Income	42	Liabilities—	
Number of Members	42	Authorized Dealers in the Short-term Money Market	90
Number of Societies	42	Building Societies	44, 45
Purchases	42	Co-operative Organizations	43
Deposits—		Life Insurance Companies	11, 13
Building Societies	44, 45	Pastoral Finance Companies	89
Insurance (see Statutory Deposits)		Life Insurance—	
Life Insurance Companies (see Statutory Deposits)		Assets	12, 14
New Capital Raisings	68, 69, 71	Claims, etc., Paid	3, 6, 9, 10
Dividends—		Deposits Lodged	37
Co-operative Organizations	42	Expenditure	2, 3, 8-10
Fire, Marine and General Insurance	38	Government Securities held—	
Life Insurance Companies	4, 12	Liabilities	12, 14
Export Payments Insurance Corporation—		Loans Outstanding	12-14
Claims Paid	91	New Loans Paid over	33-35
Commercial Business	91	Policies and Sum Insured—	
Contingent Liability	91	Discontinued	16, 17, 21, 22, 29-32
National Interest Business	91	Existing	18, 19, 23
Policies, Current	91	Forfeitures	16, 17, 22
		New	15, 16, 19, 25-28

INDEX—continued

Item	Page No.	Item	Page No.
Life Insurance—continued.			
Reduced	16, 17, 21, 22, 29-32	Premiums—	
Premiums Received	5, 7, 36	Fire, Marine and General	39
Profits	4	Life Insurance	5, 7, 36
Revenue	2, 5, 7, 8	Producers Societies (see Co-operative Organi-	
Statutory, Deposits, Lodged	37	zations)	
Loans—		Profit and Loss Accounts—	
Building Societies	44, 45	Co-operative Organizations	43
Life Insurance	13, 33-35	Life Insurance Companies	4
New Capital Raisings	68, 69, 71, 72	Profits, Life Insurance Companies	4
Lotteries	91, 92	Property, Leasehold and Freehold, Life In-	
Membership—		surance Companies	13
Building Societies	44, 45	Registered—	
Co-operative Organizations	42	Building Societies	44, 45
Friendly Societies	41	Notes, New Capital Raisings	68-71
Mortgages—		Retiring Allowance Schemes (see Pension and	
Building Societies	44, 45	Superannuation Schemes)	
Life Insurance	37	Revenue—	
Mutual Funds (see Unit Trusts)		Co-operative Organizations	42
Oversea Investment by Private Investors—		Fire, Marine and General Insurance	38
Inflow, Annual	74, 77, 79, 81, 83, 86	Friendly Societies	40
Income	76, 78, 80	Life Insurance—	
Industry in which Capital Invested	77, 78	Total Premiums	36
Intercompany Accounts	82, 83, 85	Pension Schemes	97
Investment Income payable in Australia	80	Superannuation Schemes	97
Overseas	76, 78	Rural Debt, Pastoral Finance Companies	89
Outflow, Annual	79, 86	Short-term Money Market—	
Securities, Public Currency	84	Assets	90
Shares, Debentures, Notes held	82, 85	Interest Rates on Loans	90
Parliamentary Pensions	94	Liabilities	90
Pastoral Finance Companies—		Securities Held	90
Assets	89	Societies—	
Liabilities	89	Building	44
Rural advances	88	Friendly	40
Pension and Superannuation Schemes—		Superannuation—	
Coal and Oil Shale Mine Workers'	95	Insurance (see Life Insurance)	
Government	93, 94	Schemes (see Pension and Superannuation	
Parliamentary	94	Schemes)	
Private	96-98	Totalizator Investments	92
Semi-governmental	93, 94	Unit Trusts, Land Trusts and Mutual Funds—	
Pensions, Parliamentary (see Pension and		Mutual Value of Funds	87, 88
Superannuation Schemes)		Purchases and Sales of Investments	88
Policies, Life Insurance—		Receipts and Payments for Units Issued and	
Number and Sum Insured—		Repurchased	87
Discontinued	16, 17, 21, 22, 29-32		
Existing	18, 19, 23		
Forfeitures	16, 17, 22		
New	15, 16, 19, 25-28		
Reduced	16, 17, 21, 22, 29-32		

PRINTED PUBLICATIONS

ISSUED BY THE CENTRAL OFFICE OF THE COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS

NOTE.—The publications listed below may be bought from the Government Printer, Canberra, and in each capital city from the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and the Commonwealth Sub-Treasurer. They may also be ordered through the leading booksellers in the principal cities of Australia.

In addition to printed publications, a number of mimeographed publications are available in limited numbers free of charge. Publications dealing with individual States only are produced by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician in each State. A complete list of publications issued by the Bureau is given in *Publications of the Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics* (with subject index) available from the Commonwealth Statistician, Canberra.

TITLE	LATEST NUMBER	ISSUED	PRICE			
			EXCLUDING POSTAGE	INCLUDING POSTAGE		s. d.
				AUSTRALIA	OVERSEAS*	
Official Year Book of the Commonwealth†	50, 1964	Dec., 1964	20 0	2	27 8	s. d.
Official Year Book of the Commonwealth—						
Part I. Discovery, Physiography, etc.	51, 1965	July, 1965	2 0	2 8	3 2	
Part II. The Territories of Australia	"	July, 1965	2 0	2 5	2 8	
Part III. Manufacturing, etc.	"	July, 1965	2 0	2 8	2 11	
Part IV. Population, Vitals, Housing, etc.	"	Aug., 1965	2 0	2 8	3 2	
Part V. Labour, Wages and Prices	"	Sept., 1965	2 0	2 8	2 11	
Part VI. Oversea Trade, Transport, etc.	50, 1964	Nov., 1964	2 0	2 8	2 11	
Part VII. Education, Justice, Health, etc.	"	Nov., 1964	2 0	2 8	3 2	
Part VIII. Finance and Local Government	"	Nov., 1964	2 0	2 11	3 5	
Part IX. Primary Industry	"	Nov., 1964	2 0	2 11	3 5	
Part X. Defence Repatriation, International Relations, Nat. Accounts	"	Nov., 1964	2 0	2 8	2 11	
Part XI. Appendix, Indexes	"	Dec., 1964	2 0	2 8	2 11	
Pocket Compendium of Australian Statistics	50, 1965	Apr., 1965	2 0	2 5	2 8	
Quarterly Summary of Australian Statistics	257,	Sept., 1965	5 0	5 8	5 11	
Monthly Review of Business Statistics	334,	Sept., 1965	20 0½	22 8½	23 8½	
Northern Territory Statistical Summary	1965	Sept., 1965	2 6	3 2	3 5	
Australian Capital Territory Statistical Summary	1965	Sept., 1965	30 0½	38 0½	41 0½	
The Australian Mineral Industry (Quarterly Review and Statistics)*	1965	June, 1965	5 0	5 8	6 2	
Annual Statistical Reports—	1965	Mar., 1965	5 0	5 8	6 2	
Demography (Population and Vital)	Vol. 17, No. 4	Sept., 1965	6 0	6 0	6 0	
Causes of Death	81, 1963	Aug., 1965	25 0	25 11	26 8	
Australian National Accounts—National Income and Expenditure	1, 1963	Aug., 1965	20 0	20 11	21 8	
Commonwealth Finance	1948-49 to 1963-64	June, 1965	10 0	10 11	11 5	
Commonwealth Taxation Assessments	3, 1964-65	Aug., 1965	10 0	10 8	10 11	
Banking and Currency	2, 1962-63	April, 1965	10 0	10 8	10 11	
Insurance and Other Private Finance	2, 1963-64	May, 1965	15 0	16 2	16 11	
State, Territory and Local Government Authorities' Finance and Government Securities	2, 1963-64	1965	20 0	20 11	21 5	
Labour Report	50, 1962 and 1963	May, 1965	10 0	11 2	11 11	
Oversea Trade	61, 1963-64	Dec., 1964	40 0	44 5	48 5	
Australian Exports	6, 1963-64	Dec., 1964	20 0	21 11	23 8	
Imports Cleared for Home Consumption	5, 1963-64	Jan., 1965	20 0	22 2	24 2	
Rural Industries	1, 1962-63	Oct., 1965	20 0	21 5	22 5	
Non-rural Primary Industries and Value of Production	1, 1962-63	Aug., 1965	10 0	10 11	11 5	
Secondary Industries—						
Part I.—Factory and Building Operations	57, 1962-63	Aug., 1965	15 0	15 11	16 5	
Part II.—Materials Used and Articles Produced	56, 1961-62	Sept., 1965	15 0	16 2	16 11	
Transport and Communications	55, 1963-64	Sept., 1965	20 0	20 11	21 5	
Census Publications, 1961—						
Part I. Analysis of Population, etc.—						
Vols. I, II, III, IV, V (N., V., Q., S.A., W.A.)		May, 1963—	5 0**	5 8**	6 2**	
Vol. VI (Tas.)		Mar., 1963	2 6	3 2	3 5	
Part II.—Cross-classifications of Population—						
Vol. VI (Tas.)		April, 1963	2 6	3 2	3 5	
Part III. Analysis of Dwellings, etc.—						
Vols. I, II, III, IV, V (N., V., Q., S.A., W.A.)		Aug., 1965	10 0	11 2	12 2	
Vol. VI (Tas.)		Jan., 1963—	5 0**	5 8**	6 2**	
Part IV.—Cross-classifications of Dwellings—		Dec., 1964	2 6	3 2	3 5	
Vols. I, II, III, IV, V, VI (N., V., Q., S.A., W.A., T.)		Oct., 1962	2 6	3 2	3 5	
Part V.—Population and Dwellings in Localities—		Sept., 1964—	4 0**	4 8**	5 2**	
Vols. I, II, III, IV, V, VI (N., V., Q., S.A., W.A., T.)		Aug., 1965	4 0**	4 8**	5 2**	
Vol. VII.—Territories—						
Part I.—N.T.: Population		Oct., 1962	2 6	3 2	3 5	
Part II.—N.T.: Dwellings and Householders		Mar., 1965	5 0	6 2	6 11	
Part III.—A.C.T.: Population		Oct., 1964	2 6	3 2	3 5	
Part IV.—A.C.T.: Dwellings and Householders		Mar., 1965	5 0	6 2	6 11	
Part V.—External Territories: Population and Dwellings		Oct., 1964	2 6	3 2	3 5	
Vol. VIII.—Australia—						
Part III.—Population and Dwellings in Localities (with Geographical Co-ordinates)		Mar., 1965	2 6	3 2	3 5	
Census of Motor Vehicles, 31st December, 1962—						
Bulletin No. 1.—New South Wales		Feb., 1965	10 0	11 2	12 2	
2.—Victoria		May, 1965	12 6	13 5	13 11	
3.—Queensland		Apr., 1965	12 6	13 5	13 11	
4.—South Australia		Nov., 1964	12 6	13 2	13 8	
5.—Western Australia		Sept., 1964	12 6	13 2	13 5	
6.—Tasmania		Apr., 1965	12 6	13 2	13 5	
7.—Northern Territory		Aug., 1964	12 6	13 2	13 5	
8.—Australian Capital Territory		Apr., 1964	10 0**	10 8**	10 11**	
Census of Retail Establishments, etc., 30th June, 1962—						
Bulletin Nos. 1-7.—Australia and States		Sept., 1964—	12 6**	13 2—	13 5—	
		Apr., 1965		13 5	13 11	

* Foreign countries. Except as noted below, postage to Commonwealth countries is the same as postage within Australia. † Also issued in parts; price per part (excluding postage), 2s. ‡ Australia, 21s. 4d. (from Government Printer, Canberra); Cocos Islands, Lord Howe Island, Christmas Island, Norfolk Island, New Papua and New Guinea, Fiji and New Zealand, 21s. 4d.; United Kingdom and other parts, 21s. 11d. § Annual subregion. ¶ Prepared jointly by the Bureau of Mineral Resources and the Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics. Available from the Department of National Development in each capital city. ** Per Bulletin or Part.

By Authority: A. J. ARTHUR, Commonwealth Government Printer, Canberra